



**LINDA**  
**MOULTON HOWE**

**THE TRUTH ABOUT**  
**CATTLE MUTILATIONS**

1  
00:00:03,990 --> 00:00:02,389  
linda moltenhau is an investigative

2  
00:00:06,150 --> 00:00:04,000  
journalist and an award-winning

3  
00:00:08,230 --> 00:00:06,160  
documentary filmmaker particularly

4  
00:00:10,790 --> 00:00:08,240  
lauded for her early coverage of the

5  
00:00:12,310 --> 00:00:10,800  
taboo topic of cattle mutilations click

6  
00:00:14,230 --> 00:00:12,320  
on the time stamp in the description if

7  
00:00:16,310 --> 00:00:14,240  
you'd like to skip this intro my name is

8  
00:00:18,070 --> 00:00:16,320  
kirchey mungle i'm a torontonian

9  
00:00:20,390 --> 00:00:18,080  
filmmaker with a background in

10  
00:00:22,790 --> 00:00:20,400  
mathematical physics dedicated to the

11  
00:00:24,630 --> 00:00:22,800  
explication of the variegated terrain of

12  
00:00:26,550 --> 00:00:24,640  
theories of everything from a

13  
00:00:28,550 --> 00:00:26,560

theoretical physics perspective but as

14

00:00:30,310 --> 00:00:28,560

well as analyzing consciousness and

15

00:00:32,470 --> 00:00:30,320

seeing its potential connection to

16

00:00:34,389 --> 00:00:32,480

fundamental reality whatever that is

17

00:00:36,310 --> 00:00:34,399

essentially this channel is dedicated to

18

00:00:38,470 --> 00:00:36,320

exploring the underrived nature of

19

00:00:40,229 --> 00:00:38,480

reality the constitutional laws that

20

00:00:42,069 --> 00:00:40,239

govern it provided those laws exist at

21

00:00:43,830 --> 00:00:42,079

all and are even noble to us if you

22

00:00:45,910 --> 00:00:43,840

enjoy witnessing and engaging with

23

00:00:48,389 --> 00:00:45,920

others on the topics of psychology

24

00:00:50,310 --> 00:00:48,399

consciousness physics etc the channel's

25

00:00:51,830 --> 00:00:50,320

themes then do consider going to the

26

00:00:53,990 --> 00:00:51,840

discord and the subreddit which are

27

00:00:56,869 --> 00:00:54,000

linked in the description there's also a

28

00:00:58,709 --> 00:00:56,879

link to the patreon that is patreon.com

29

00:01:00,790 --> 00:00:58,719

kirchheim uncle if you'd like to support

30

00:01:02,630 --> 00:01:00,800

this podcast as the patrons and the

31

00:01:05,030 --> 00:01:02,640

sponsors are the only reasons that i'm

32

00:01:06,950 --> 00:01:05,040

able to have podcasts of this quality

33

00:01:09,190 --> 00:01:06,960

and this depth given that i can do this

34

00:01:11,109 --> 00:01:09,200

now full time thanks to both the patrons

35

00:01:13,109 --> 00:01:11,119

and the sponsors support now with regard

36

00:01:15,429 --> 00:01:13,119

to sponsors there are three the first

37

00:01:17,270 --> 00:01:15,439

sponsor is short form short form is a

38

00:01:19,109 --> 00:01:17,280

place to go if you don't have the time

39

00:01:21,109 --> 00:01:19,119

or the inclination to read an entire

40

00:01:22,950 --> 00:01:21,119

book yet you want to get the gist of it

41

00:01:24,310 --> 00:01:22,960

so that you can be conversant as if

42

00:01:26,310 --> 00:01:24,320

you've read it i mean that in an

43

00:01:27,990 --> 00:01:26,320

extremely positive sense and you'll hear

44

00:01:29,830 --> 00:01:28,000

more about short form toward the middle

45

00:01:31,510 --> 00:01:29,840

of the podcast the second sponsor is

46

00:01:32,870 --> 00:01:31,520

brilliant during the winter break i

47

00:01:34,710 --> 00:01:32,880

decided to brush up on some of the

48

00:01:36,870 --> 00:01:34,720

fundamentals of physics particularly

49

00:01:38,789 --> 00:01:36,880

with regard to information theory as i'd

50

00:01:40,469 --> 00:01:38,799

like to interview chiara marletto on

51  
00:01:42,069 --> 00:01:40,479  
constructor theory which is heavily

52  
00:01:43,749 --> 00:01:42,079  
based in information theory now

53  
00:01:45,109 --> 00:01:43,759  
information theory is predicated on

54  
00:01:47,510 --> 00:01:45,119  
entropy at least there's a fundamental

55  
00:01:49,190 --> 00:01:47,520  
formula for entropy so i ended up taking

56  
00:01:51,350 --> 00:01:49,200  
the brilliant course i challenged myself

57  
00:01:53,270 --> 00:01:51,360  
to do one lesson per day and i took the

58  
00:01:54,469 --> 00:01:53,280  
course's random variable distributions

59  
00:01:56,789 --> 00:01:54,479  
and knowledge

60  
00:01:58,469 --> 00:01:56,799  
uncertainty what i loved is that despite

61  
00:02:00,069 --> 00:01:58,479  
knowing the formula for entropy which is

62  
00:02:01,990 --> 00:02:00,079  
essentially hammered into you as an

63  
00:02:04,310 --> 00:02:02,000

undergraduate it seems like it comes

64

00:02:06,069 --> 00:02:04,320

down from the sky arbitrarily and with

65

00:02:07,830 --> 00:02:06,079

brilliance for the first time i was able

66

00:02:09,270 --> 00:02:07,840

to see how the formula for entropy which

67

00:02:11,510 --> 00:02:09,280

you're seeing right now is actually

68

00:02:13,270 --> 00:02:11,520

extremely natural and it'd be strange to

69

00:02:15,110 --> 00:02:13,280

define it in any other manner there are

70

00:02:16,710 --> 00:02:15,120

plenty of courses and you can even learn

71

00:02:17,830 --> 00:02:16,720

group theory which is what's being

72

00:02:20,150 --> 00:02:17,840

referenced when you hear that the

73

00:02:22,150 --> 00:02:20,160

standard model is predicated on  $u_1$  cross

74

00:02:23,750 --> 00:02:22,160

$su_2$  cross  $su_3$  those are lead

75

00:02:27,270 --> 00:02:23,760

groups continuously groups visit

76

00:02:28,949 --> 00:02:27,280

brilliant.org slash toe t-o-e to get 20

77

00:02:30,470 --> 00:02:28,959

off an annual subscription and i

78

00:02:32,630 --> 00:02:30,480

recommend that you don't stop before

79

00:02:34,070 --> 00:02:32,640

four lessons i think you'll be greatly

80

00:02:36,150 --> 00:02:34,080

surprised at the ease at which you can

81

00:02:38,309 --> 00:02:36,160

now comprehend subjects you previously

82

00:02:40,630 --> 00:02:38,319

had a difficult time grokking the third

83

00:02:42,790 --> 00:02:40,640

sponsor is algo now algo is an

84

00:02:44,550 --> 00:02:42,800

end-to-end supply chain optimization

85

00:02:47,030 --> 00:02:44,560

software company with software that

86

00:02:49,350 --> 00:02:47,040

helps business users optimize sales and

87

00:02:51,350 --> 00:02:49,360

operations planning to avoid stockouts

88

00:02:53,750 --> 00:02:51,360

reduce return and inventory write-downs

89

00:02:56,630 --> 00:02:53,760

while reducing inventory investment it's

90

00:02:58,790 --> 00:02:56,640

a supply chain ai that drives smart roi

91

00:03:00,869 --> 00:02:58,800

headed by amjad hussein who's been a

92

00:03:03,509 --> 00:03:00,879

huge supporter of this podcast since

93

00:03:06,070 --> 00:03:03,519

near its inception in fact amjad has his

94

00:03:07,509 --> 00:03:06,080

own podcast on ai and consciousness and

95

00:03:09,910 --> 00:03:07,519

business growth and if you'd like to

96

00:03:11,830 --> 00:03:09,920

support the tow podcast then visit the

97

00:03:13,830 --> 00:03:11,840

link in the description to see amjad's

98

00:03:16,229 --> 00:03:13,840

podcast because subscribing to him or at

99

00:03:18,790 --> 00:03:16,239

least visiting supports the toe podcast

100

00:03:20,710 --> 00:03:18,800

indirectly thank you and enjoy

101  
00:03:23,430 --> 00:03:20,720  
hi linda how are you

102  
00:03:25,509 --> 00:03:23,440  
hi kurt i also heard that it was

103  
00:03:28,869 --> 00:03:25,519  
i also heard you turn 45 yesterday so

104  
00:03:34,710 --> 00:03:32,470  
80 revolutions around the sun

105  
00:03:37,430 --> 00:03:34,720  
my brother and i were celebrating in

106  
00:03:39,670 --> 00:03:37,440  
santa fe and we had a wonderful time and

107  
00:03:42,470 --> 00:03:39,680  
i am so grateful because the number

108  
00:03:45,670 --> 00:03:42,480  
doesn't mean anything to me i've never

109  
00:03:48,390 --> 00:03:45,680  
felt stronger oh great i have ever had

110  
00:03:51,270 --> 00:03:48,400  
more energy

111  
00:03:54,630 --> 00:03:51,280  
feeling that i am so close

112  
00:03:57,110 --> 00:03:54,640  
to being alive when the headline hits

113  
00:03:59,910 --> 00:03:57,120

that we're not alone in this universe

114

00:04:03,030 --> 00:03:59,920

it's it's preposterous that that still

115

00:04:04,070 --> 00:04:03,040

is the superimposed

116

00:04:06,789 --> 00:04:04,080

we'll say

117

00:04:08,630 --> 00:04:06,799

government sanction point of view

118

00:04:10,229 --> 00:04:08,640

so it is

119

00:04:12,869 --> 00:04:10,239

interesting to me

120

00:04:16,710 --> 00:04:12,879

that at this point that

121

00:04:17,749 --> 00:04:16,720

my vitality and energy for doing 18-hour

122

00:04:20,550 --> 00:04:17,759

days

123

00:04:21,990 --> 00:04:20,560

is probably better than it ever was

124

00:04:23,670 --> 00:04:22,000

did you happen to see any of the

125

00:04:27,030 --> 00:04:23,680

theories of everything podcast prior to

126

00:04:32,870 --> 00:04:29,670

no and i still haven't and it's not

127

00:04:35,830 --> 00:04:32,880

being rude to you it is your confidence

128

00:04:38,710 --> 00:04:35,840

the same thing you experienced that uh i

129

00:04:39,830 --> 00:04:38,720

literally do work 18-hour days all of

130

00:04:41,590 --> 00:04:39,840

the time

131

00:04:45,510 --> 00:04:41,600

well thank you for not under duress it's

132

00:04:47,909 --> 00:04:45,520

just so much okay if you can see or hear

133

00:04:51,189 --> 00:04:47,919

this type in

134

00:04:54,070 --> 00:04:51,199

blue eyes chaos max dragon into the live

135

00:04:56,629 --> 00:04:54,080

chat blue eyes chaos max dragon

136

00:05:00,390 --> 00:04:56,639

we're live linda welcome

137

00:05:04,150 --> 00:05:02,150

just making sure it's all copacetic on

138

00:05:06,710 --> 00:05:04,160

my end okay

139

00:05:08,710 --> 00:05:06,720

so linda i watched a strange harvest and

140

00:05:11,350 --> 00:05:08,720

i saw there was this lady who via

141

00:05:13,029 --> 00:05:11,360

hypnotherapy was able to see a cow being

142

00:05:15,670 --> 00:05:13,039

abducted and i'm wondering if there are

143

00:05:17,830 --> 00:05:15,680

any other cases of people seeing a

144

00:05:19,990 --> 00:05:17,840

cattle being mutilated or being taken

145

00:05:22,230 --> 00:05:20,000

but not in some post-induced altered

146

00:05:23,830 --> 00:05:22,240

state

147

00:05:25,909 --> 00:05:23,840

probably one of the most interesting

148

00:05:27,830 --> 00:05:25,919

aspects at the beginning of the research

149

00:05:28,950 --> 00:05:27,840

when i started calling sheriffs and

150

00:05:31,110 --> 00:05:28,960

deputies

151  
00:05:33,909 --> 00:05:31,120  
back in for the first time september of

152  
00:05:37,029 --> 00:05:33,919  
1979

153  
00:05:39,670 --> 00:05:37,039  
i was provoked by headlines that were in

154  
00:05:40,950 --> 00:05:39,680  
colorado newspapers and television using

155  
00:05:43,909 --> 00:05:40,960  
the word

156  
00:05:47,270 --> 00:05:43,919  
animal mutilations returned

157  
00:05:49,830 --> 00:05:47,280  
and i had been doing medical programming

158  
00:05:52,390 --> 00:05:49,840  
for the abc station in boston

159  
00:05:54,790 --> 00:05:52,400  
have moved to denver and was hired to be

160  
00:05:57,909 --> 00:05:54,800  
director of special projects but i was

161  
00:06:00,629 --> 00:05:57,919  
personally not aware of the animal

162  
00:06:04,070 --> 00:06:00,639  
mutilation phenomena having been working

163  
00:06:07,110 --> 00:06:04,080

at knbc in los angeles and wcvb in

164

00:06:08,469 --> 00:06:07,120

boston so that when i saw these

165

00:06:11,590 --> 00:06:08,479

headlines

166

00:06:13,590 --> 00:06:11,600

the first thing that i did was contact

167

00:06:15,029 --> 00:06:13,600

sheriffs in some of the counties that

168

00:06:17,110 --> 00:06:15,039

were listed

169

00:06:20,629 --> 00:06:17,120

and one of them was sheriff tech's

170

00:06:22,150 --> 00:06:20,639

graves up in logan county in colorado

171

00:06:24,550 --> 00:06:22,160

and

172

00:06:26,550 --> 00:06:24,560

drove up for a probably it was about a

173

00:06:29,350 --> 00:06:26,560

three or four hour meeting

174

00:06:30,309 --> 00:06:29,360

in which he brought out polaroids

175

00:06:31,590 --> 00:06:30,319

and

176

00:06:33,830 --> 00:06:31,600

documents

177

00:06:37,110 --> 00:06:33,840

and he had been investigating animal

178

00:06:40,790 --> 00:06:37,120

mutilation since uh i think it was 1970

179

00:06:41,990 --> 00:06:40,800

or 71 and i'm now a decade later in his

180

00:06:43,990 --> 00:06:42,000

office

181

00:06:45,110 --> 00:06:44,000

asking him as director of special

182

00:06:48,629 --> 00:06:45,120

projects

183

00:06:51,350 --> 00:06:48,639

it was sheriff tex graves who told me

184

00:06:53,270 --> 00:06:51,360

linda i'll save you some time

185

00:06:54,710 --> 00:06:53,280

the perpetrators are creatures from

186

00:06:57,189 --> 00:06:54,720

outer space

187

00:06:59,990 --> 00:06:57,199

and then he began to tell me why which

188

00:07:02,070 --> 00:07:00,000

included his own interviews with

189

00:07:03,270 --> 00:07:02,080

ranchers that he had gone out to

190

00:07:06,790 --> 00:07:03,280

investigate

191

00:07:08,150 --> 00:07:06,800

bloodless trackless mutilations who said

192

00:07:09,749 --> 00:07:08,160

at night

193

00:07:13,909 --> 00:07:09,759

i saw a beam

194

00:07:16,629 --> 00:07:13,919

circular in the night sky

195

00:07:19,350 --> 00:07:16,639

it was coming down into the pasture

196

00:07:22,469 --> 00:07:19,360

the rancher would say i was terrified

197

00:07:24,870 --> 00:07:22,479

ran back to the ranch house and then

198

00:07:27,589 --> 00:07:24,880

when the sun came up

199

00:07:29,510 --> 00:07:27,599

went out and there was

200

00:07:30,950 --> 00:07:29,520

one of his cattle

201  
00:07:33,189 --> 00:07:30,960  
bloodlessly

202  
00:07:34,309 --> 00:07:33,199  
mutilated meaning an ear

203  
00:07:36,390 --> 00:07:34,319  
is taken

204  
00:07:38,629 --> 00:07:36,400  
on the sky facing the animals are

205  
00:07:41,589 --> 00:07:38,639  
usually on one side

206  
00:07:43,589 --> 00:07:41,599  
and it's the sky facing that always is

207  
00:07:45,909 --> 00:07:43,599  
where the ear is taken

208  
00:07:47,749 --> 00:07:45,919  
the eye is taken sometimes a circle of

209  
00:07:50,550 --> 00:07:47,759  
flesh around the eye

210  
00:07:52,790 --> 00:07:50,560  
the jaw like a key hole

211  
00:07:54,390 --> 00:07:52,800  
they called it the keyhole cut where

212  
00:07:57,029 --> 00:07:54,400  
it's like this

213  
00:08:00,230 --> 00:07:57,039

and everything is removed

214

00:08:02,710 --> 00:08:00,240

and fresh shining bone

215

00:08:04,710 --> 00:08:02,720

and was one of the points that

216

00:08:06,550 --> 00:08:04,720

sheriff tex graves said not only were

217

00:08:08,550 --> 00:08:06,560

the ranchers reporting that they were

218

00:08:10,230 --> 00:08:08,560

seeing beams of light coming into their

219

00:08:13,189 --> 00:08:10,240

pasture where they would find a

220

00:08:16,150 --> 00:08:13,199

mutilated animal but you can ask a

221

00:08:17,430 --> 00:08:16,160

veterinarian how would you get

222

00:08:18,950 --> 00:08:17,440

this

223

00:08:21,670 --> 00:08:18,960

tissue

224

00:08:25,589 --> 00:08:21,680

off of a jawbone

225

00:08:29,189 --> 00:08:25,599

when of the only way to get a jawbone

226

00:08:31,670 --> 00:08:29,199

clean and polished is to boil

227

00:08:34,070 --> 00:08:31,680

and that is not happening between in the

228

00:08:35,670 --> 00:08:34,080

hours between the day and when they're

229

00:08:39,029 --> 00:08:35,680

found in the morning

230

00:08:41,190 --> 00:08:39,039

and when this one particular rancher the

231

00:08:43,509 --> 00:08:41,200

sheriff tex graves was saying

232

00:08:46,790 --> 00:08:43,519

saw the beam of light

233

00:08:48,630 --> 00:08:46,800

eventually i would hear in

234

00:08:50,070 --> 00:08:48,640

discussions with other sheriffs and

235

00:08:53,030 --> 00:08:50,080

deputies

236

00:08:55,350 --> 00:08:53,040

where they would be talking with a

237

00:08:58,389 --> 00:08:55,360

rancher who would say

238

00:08:59,509 --> 00:08:58,399

they saw an animal rise in the beam of

239

00:09:02,150 --> 00:08:59,519

light

240

00:09:05,190 --> 00:09:02,160

but it was not a cell phone age we're

241

00:09:07,829 --> 00:09:05,200

talking about the early 70s so you have

242

00:09:09,430 --> 00:09:07,839

human testimony of what they have seen

243

00:09:13,590 --> 00:09:09,440

but you do not have

244

00:09:14,389 --> 00:09:13,600

video recordings or photographs

245

00:09:16,870 --> 00:09:14,399

and

246

00:09:17,829 --> 00:09:16,880

i think it was the sheriff tex graves

247

00:09:19,990 --> 00:09:17,839

comment

248

00:09:21,670 --> 00:09:20,000

linda i'll save you some time

249

00:09:23,190 --> 00:09:21,680

the perpetrators are creatures from

250

00:09:25,590 --> 00:09:23,200

outer space

251  
00:09:27,350 --> 00:09:25,600  
and that was to me the most shocking

252  
00:09:29,910 --> 00:09:27,360  
statement to me in the very first

253  
00:09:31,590 --> 00:09:29,920  
interview with a sheriff that i

254  
00:09:33,670 --> 00:09:31,600  
conducted

255  
00:09:35,590 --> 00:09:33,680  
did the person see an eight a cattle a

256  
00:09:37,430 --> 00:09:35,600  
cow going up or he just saw the beam at

257  
00:09:39,670 --> 00:09:37,440  
that point

258  
00:09:41,269 --> 00:09:39,680  
that particular rancher saw the beam

259  
00:09:43,750 --> 00:09:41,279  
others would then

260  
00:09:45,269 --> 00:09:43,760  
later on tell me about how they saw an

261  
00:09:47,990 --> 00:09:45,279  
animal rise

262  
00:09:53,829 --> 00:09:48,000  
or be lowered and in

263  
00:09:57,670 --> 00:09:55,430

high strangeness

264

00:09:59,670 --> 00:09:57,680

and in facts and eyewitnesses it's a

265

00:10:01,829 --> 00:09:59,680

two-volume book

266

00:10:03,350 --> 00:10:01,839

there is a story

267

00:10:04,870 --> 00:10:03,360

out of

268

00:10:07,670 --> 00:10:04,880

oregon

269

00:10:09,269 --> 00:10:07,680

and that was an eyewitness that i was

270

00:10:11,670 --> 00:10:09,279

able to interview

271

00:10:14,870 --> 00:10:11,680

he was working as a ranch hand was

272

00:10:15,990 --> 00:10:14,880

staying out in a trailer house where

273

00:10:18,550 --> 00:10:16,000

they had

274

00:10:21,190 --> 00:10:18,560

some cattle that might

275

00:10:23,190 --> 00:10:21,200

be giving birth and so he would stay out

276  
00:10:24,470 --> 00:10:23,200  
to help if anything happened with the

277  
00:10:26,230 --> 00:10:24,480  
cattle

278  
00:10:29,350 --> 00:10:26,240  
and he

279  
00:10:31,269 --> 00:10:29,360  
was uh he started hearing a sound and

280  
00:10:33,509 --> 00:10:31,279  
couldn't understand what he was hearing

281  
00:10:36,069 --> 00:10:33,519  
on a clear night it sounded like

282  
00:10:37,430 --> 00:10:36,079  
branches breaking and he left the

283  
00:10:39,110 --> 00:10:37,440  
trailer house

284  
00:10:40,550 --> 00:10:39,120  
and to his complete and total

285  
00:10:42,790 --> 00:10:40,560  
astonishment

286  
00:10:45,430 --> 00:10:42,800  
he was seeing

287  
00:10:47,110 --> 00:10:45,440  
a light there was a beam but cattle were

288  
00:10:49,670 --> 00:10:47,120

dropping

289

00:10:51,829 --> 00:10:49,680

from whatever this light was in the sky

290

00:10:55,110 --> 00:10:51,839

they were dropping down through the

291

00:11:00,150 --> 00:10:55,120

trees breaking branches and it was like

292

00:11:01,670 --> 00:11:00,160

11 animals that he himself watched drop

293

00:11:03,509 --> 00:11:01,680

from the sky

294

00:11:07,590 --> 00:11:03,519

and that was

295

00:11:09,269 --> 00:11:07,600

in southeastern oregon and it's one of

296

00:11:12,310 --> 00:11:09,279

the

297

00:11:15,190 --> 00:11:12,320

cases that i have documented by talking

298

00:11:16,710 --> 00:11:15,200

with him and others who were in oregon

299

00:11:19,910 --> 00:11:16,720

at the time

300

00:11:22,389 --> 00:11:19,920

and the animal mutilations have had

301

00:11:25,590 --> 00:11:22,399

cyclings in certain areas whether it's

302

00:11:30,310 --> 00:11:25,600

the united states canada mexico central

303

00:11:35,670 --> 00:11:31,990

what do you mean

304

00:11:37,030 --> 00:11:35,680

it is a global phenomena that cycles

305

00:11:39,750 --> 00:11:37,040

if uh

306

00:11:40,870 --> 00:11:39,760

in this instance like i can think of

307

00:11:43,269 --> 00:11:40,880

times

308

00:11:44,230 --> 00:11:43,279

well there was a rancher named blazing

309

00:11:47,350 --> 00:11:44,240

game

310

00:11:50,310 --> 00:11:47,360

and he had a big ranch that was north of

311

00:11:52,710 --> 00:11:50,320

colorado springs in colorado

312

00:11:54,829 --> 00:11:52,720

and i interviewed him when i was working

313

00:11:56,790 --> 00:11:54,839

on my documentary as strange

314

00:11:59,430 --> 00:11:56,800

harvest and

315

00:12:01,509 --> 00:11:59,440

then about three years later

316

00:12:04,710 --> 00:12:01,519

he called me at the station and he said

317

00:12:07,350 --> 00:12:04,720

i want you to know that hill pasture

318

00:12:10,230 --> 00:12:07,360

that we talked about where i had the

319

00:12:11,910 --> 00:12:10,240

mutilations he said this year i decided

320

00:12:13,990 --> 00:12:11,920

i was not going to put any cattle on

321

00:12:15,190 --> 00:12:14,000

that hill pasture and linda this is the

322

00:12:17,110 --> 00:12:15,200

first year

323

00:12:18,790 --> 00:12:17,120

in four years i have not had a

324

00:12:21,509 --> 00:12:18,800

mutilation

325

00:12:23,350 --> 00:12:21,519

and that has always been to me another

326  
00:12:24,550 --> 00:12:23,360  
one of those data points that has been

327  
00:12:26,550 --> 00:12:24,560  
puzzling

328  
00:12:29,269 --> 00:12:26,560  
that you get the sense in the animal

329  
00:12:30,870 --> 00:12:29,279  
mutilations as if there was a grid on

330  
00:12:33,030 --> 00:12:30,880  
the planet

331  
00:12:35,910 --> 00:12:33,040  
and that certain latitude longitudes

332  
00:12:39,110 --> 00:12:35,920  
would continue to repeat over time

333  
00:12:42,230 --> 00:12:39,120  
where a rancher would say i had the

334  
00:12:44,230 --> 00:12:42,240  
mutilations on in this pasture and no

335  
00:12:46,790 --> 00:12:44,240  
other pastures

336  
00:12:49,190 --> 00:12:46,800  
on that hill pasture

337  
00:12:50,870 --> 00:12:49,200  
and that is also a puzzle why do you

338  
00:12:52,550 --> 00:12:50,880

think that is

339

00:12:55,030 --> 00:12:52,560

well if we are dealing with

340

00:12:58,629 --> 00:12:55,040

extraterrestrial biological entities as

341

00:13:04,629 --> 00:13:03,190

their approach to our planet

342

00:13:07,750 --> 00:13:04,639

could be

343

00:13:09,670 --> 00:13:07,760

let's say let's say because one of the

344

00:13:11,190 --> 00:13:09,680

hypotheses is

345

00:13:13,750 --> 00:13:11,200

that the reason for the animal

346

00:13:16,310 --> 00:13:13,760

mutilations relates to the fact that the

347

00:13:18,310 --> 00:13:16,320

gray beings that have been re probably

348

00:13:22,150 --> 00:13:18,320

reported more than any other in

349

00:13:23,910 --> 00:13:22,160

abductions and have been seen

350

00:13:26,069 --> 00:13:23,920

two cowboys

351  
00:13:28,870 --> 00:13:26,079  
in colorado

352  
00:13:29,910 --> 00:13:28,880  
they were reported and called the

353  
00:13:31,190 --> 00:13:29,920  
sheriff

354  
00:13:34,230 --> 00:13:31,200  
that they saw

355  
00:13:37,670 --> 00:13:34,240  
two small gray beings literally float in

356  
00:13:39,750 --> 00:13:37,680  
the air up over a corral fence and down

357  
00:13:42,150 --> 00:13:39,760  
into a corral scared them and they ran

358  
00:13:45,110 --> 00:13:42,160  
away and then they come back and there

359  
00:13:49,590 --> 00:13:45,120  
is a mutilated cow in the corral so they

360  
00:13:53,350 --> 00:13:50,949  
that

361  
00:13:55,110 --> 00:13:53,360  
one of the hypotheses

362  
00:13:56,710 --> 00:13:55,120  
is that

363  
00:13:59,110 --> 00:13:56,720

all these different types that are

364

00:14:02,389 --> 00:13:59,120

reported around the world

365

00:14:04,550 --> 00:14:02,399

grey types reptilian types tall blondes

366

00:14:06,710 --> 00:14:04,560

tall whites all of these different types

367

00:14:08,710 --> 00:14:06,720

of beings

368

00:14:10,949 --> 00:14:08,720

that there may be

369

00:14:13,189 --> 00:14:10,959

an evolutionary

370

00:14:15,750 --> 00:14:13,199

relationship between

371

00:14:19,430 --> 00:14:15,760

say grays that may have been working on

372

00:14:22,389 --> 00:14:19,440

our planet for centuries maybe thousands

373

00:14:23,430 --> 00:14:22,399

and thousands of years

374

00:14:26,949 --> 00:14:23,440

we

375

00:14:30,310 --> 00:14:26,959

are a species that has only existed on

376

00:14:33,350 --> 00:14:30,320

earth for 45 000 years in the crossfade

377

00:14:35,509 --> 00:14:33,360

with neanderthalensis

378

00:14:37,509 --> 00:14:35,519

so we would not have any firsthand

379

00:14:39,389 --> 00:14:37,519

information about what was happening on

380

00:14:42,790 --> 00:14:39,399

our earth in terms of

381

00:14:47,829 --> 00:14:42,800

extraterrestrials and animal mutilations

382

00:14:50,629 --> 00:14:47,839

a prior to let's say the 20th century

383

00:14:53,350 --> 00:14:50,639

and one of the hypotheses is that the

384

00:14:55,269 --> 00:14:53,360

harvest may be because there are certain

385

00:14:57,030 --> 00:14:55,279

chemicals

386

00:14:59,269 --> 00:14:57,040

that beings that have been on this

387

00:15:00,949 --> 00:14:59,279

planet for

388

00:15:03,269 --> 00:15:00,959

millennia

389

00:15:04,710 --> 00:15:03,279

may have developed that they had a need

390

00:15:06,470 --> 00:15:04,720

for something

391

00:15:09,269 --> 00:15:06,480

to be healthy

392

00:15:11,590 --> 00:15:09,279

and that can only get it from earth life

393

00:15:12,870 --> 00:15:11,600

and that that is why there is this

394

00:15:15,910 --> 00:15:12,880

periodic

395

00:15:19,189 --> 00:15:15,920

cyclic global harvest of blood and

396

00:15:20,470 --> 00:15:19,199

tissue from animals both

397

00:15:22,790 --> 00:15:20,480

domestic

398

00:15:26,310 --> 00:15:22,800

and wild the

399

00:15:27,269 --> 00:15:26,320

forest service had photographs of deer

400

00:15:30,389 --> 00:15:27,279

elk

401  
00:15:32,629 --> 00:15:30,399  
other places kangaroos

402  
00:15:36,310 --> 00:15:32,639  
reindeer are there ever small animals

403  
00:15:40,389 --> 00:15:38,389  
cats cut in half

404  
00:15:41,910 --> 00:15:40,399  
all over the planet

405  
00:15:44,550 --> 00:15:41,920  
usually leaving

406  
00:15:47,749 --> 00:15:44,560  
the front half more than the back half

407  
00:15:50,389 --> 00:15:47,759  
no blood inside no organs inside that's

408  
00:15:52,069 --> 00:15:50,399  
part of the animal mutilations

409  
00:15:56,389 --> 00:15:52,079  
a marmot

410  
00:15:58,870 --> 00:15:56,399  
to me

411  
00:16:01,910 --> 00:15:58,880  
uh it was a forest service guy and he

412  
00:16:05,430 --> 00:16:01,920  
found the marmot laid out on a rock

413  
00:16:06,710 --> 00:16:05,440

and it had the same ear

414

00:16:09,350 --> 00:16:06,720

eye

415

00:16:12,310 --> 00:16:09,360

jaw so here's this little animal that

416

00:16:16,870 --> 00:16:12,320

had the same excisions as the larger

417

00:16:23,430 --> 00:16:20,150

um no because

418

00:16:25,269 --> 00:16:23,440

i think

419

00:16:28,069 --> 00:16:25,279

well what category would you put a

420

00:16:29,590 --> 00:16:28,079

kangaroo in mammal

421

00:16:33,990 --> 00:16:29,600

okay

422

00:16:39,030 --> 00:16:37,430

there have been uh snakes

423

00:16:41,189 --> 00:16:39,040

in england

424

00:16:43,509 --> 00:16:41,199

that had been found where a fox was

425

00:16:45,430 --> 00:16:43,519

mutilated or a

426  
00:16:46,310 --> 00:16:45,440  
rabbit was mutilated and then they would

427  
00:16:50,550 --> 00:16:46,320  
find

428  
00:16:51,670 --> 00:16:50,560  
nearby a reptile snake that was cut with

429  
00:16:54,790 --> 00:16:51,680  
organs

430  
00:16:56,150 --> 00:16:54,800  
removed very specifically from inside

431  
00:16:58,069 --> 00:16:56,160  
the snake

432  
00:16:59,910 --> 00:16:58,079  
with no blood and no fluid and

433  
00:17:02,069 --> 00:16:59,920  
completely dry

434  
00:17:04,309 --> 00:17:02,079  
you mentioned that there was a report of

435  
00:17:05,510 --> 00:17:04,319  
two greys and then they came and floated

436  
00:17:07,429 --> 00:17:05,520  
and i imagine that they're floating

437  
00:17:09,669 --> 00:17:07,439  
without a beam so the beam was to bring

438  
00:17:12,069 --> 00:17:09,679

up a cow to make a cow float so they can

439

00:17:13,909 --> 00:17:12,079

float on their own without

440

00:17:16,230 --> 00:17:13,919

light let's say is there a difference

441

00:17:20,789 --> 00:17:16,240

between a ground mutilation and one that

442

00:17:25,110 --> 00:17:23,270

i don't know beyond the fact that in

443

00:17:27,669 --> 00:17:25,120

myerfiles.com

444

00:17:30,789 --> 00:17:27,679

i have about 3 000 in-depth reports in

445

00:17:33,750 --> 00:17:30,799

science and environment and real x-files

446

00:17:35,990 --> 00:17:33,760

and there is a fascinating report

447

00:17:37,669 --> 00:17:36,000

where there were two men they had gone

448

00:17:38,549 --> 00:17:37,679

out to hunt

449

00:17:41,669 --> 00:17:38,559

and

450

00:17:44,230 --> 00:17:41,679

they uh were in sleeping bags

451  
00:17:45,510 --> 00:17:44,240  
and they both become aware

452  
00:17:53,430 --> 00:17:45,520  
that

453  
00:17:54,870 --> 00:17:53,440  
of a sleeping bag the other watches and

454  
00:17:58,870 --> 00:17:54,880  
then they both

455  
00:18:01,990 --> 00:17:58,880  
find themselves inside of a craft

456  
00:18:03,350 --> 00:18:02,000  
and that was a case where

457  
00:18:06,470 --> 00:18:03,360  
a cow

458  
00:18:07,990 --> 00:18:06,480  
was all hooked up to tubes to a strange

459  
00:18:10,029 --> 00:18:08,000  
technology

460  
00:18:12,630 --> 00:18:10,039  
and their testimony was that

461  
00:18:15,430 --> 00:18:12,640  
telepathically that they were receiving

462  
00:18:16,789 --> 00:18:15,440  
information from a clearly looking

463  
00:18:18,390 --> 00:18:16,799

standing up

464

00:18:20,470 --> 00:18:18,400

alligator lizard

465

00:18:22,789 --> 00:18:20,480

type

466

00:18:23,750 --> 00:18:22,799

this is what we do

467

00:18:30,950 --> 00:18:23,760

we

468

00:18:33,909 --> 00:18:30,960

are removing the fluids

469

00:18:35,590 --> 00:18:33,919

it's the only case that i know of where

470

00:18:38,789 --> 00:18:35,600

there was a

471

00:18:41,430 --> 00:18:38,799

effort to try to communicate to humans

472

00:18:44,870 --> 00:18:41,440

who were watching

473

00:18:46,789 --> 00:18:44,880

a process of lifting this was a cow

474

00:18:49,029 --> 00:18:46,799

going up in a beam of light

475

00:18:51,669 --> 00:18:49,039

that the hunters saw

476

00:18:53,830 --> 00:18:51,679

and then showing what had happened now

477

00:18:56,789 --> 00:18:53,840

why that would be

478

00:18:59,190 --> 00:18:56,799

that is part of the mystery why is it

479

00:19:01,350 --> 00:18:59,200

that the for the most part animal

480

00:19:04,150 --> 00:19:01,360

mutilations have taken place around the

481

00:19:06,789 --> 00:19:04,160

planet usually in what would be the dark

482

00:19:08,310 --> 00:19:06,799

hours of night that would be the general

483

00:19:09,270 --> 00:19:08,320

and then the animals found in the

484

00:19:12,310 --> 00:19:09,280

morning

485

00:19:14,630 --> 00:19:12,320

but in these cases which are not many

486

00:19:15,990 --> 00:19:14,640

where there have been humans who see the

487

00:19:17,830 --> 00:19:16,000

beam

488

00:19:20,070 --> 00:19:17,840

in this case

489

00:19:22,470 --> 00:19:20,080

the only case i know where two men are

490

00:19:25,350 --> 00:19:22,480

then up inside of the craft and being

491

00:19:27,750 --> 00:19:25,360

shown this is what we do

492

00:19:30,070 --> 00:19:27,760

why did that happen and why hasn't it

493

00:19:32,070 --> 00:19:30,080

happened on lots of other cases

494

00:19:35,590 --> 00:19:32,080

it is part of the mystery

495

00:19:38,549 --> 00:19:35,600

of non-human intelligences who have been

496

00:19:41,110 --> 00:19:38,559

interacting with this planet from

497

00:19:44,230 --> 00:19:41,120

government uh testimony to me from

498

00:19:45,510 --> 00:19:44,240

people who have worked in nsacia

499

00:19:49,350 --> 00:19:45,520

saying

500

00:19:50,870 --> 00:19:49,360

as one man told me in december of 1999

501  
00:19:52,950 --> 00:19:50,880  
he was retiring from the defense

502  
00:19:54,870 --> 00:19:52,960  
intelligence agency

503  
00:19:57,350 --> 00:19:54,880  
and we had a seven-hour meeting that

504  
00:19:59,990 --> 00:19:57,360  
took a month to put together

505  
00:20:00,950 --> 00:20:00,000  
and he said

506  
00:20:04,390 --> 00:20:00,960  
that

507  
00:20:09,830 --> 00:20:07,990  
the whole issue of how long

508  
00:20:11,190 --> 00:20:09,840  
all of this had been going on he said

509  
00:20:12,630 --> 00:20:11,200  
our government

510  
00:20:14,630 --> 00:20:12,640  
has proof

511  
00:20:16,390 --> 00:20:14,640  
that three extraterrestrial

512  
00:20:18,390 --> 00:20:16,400  
civilizations

513  
00:20:21,149 --> 00:20:18,400

have been competing with each other and

514

00:20:24,070 --> 00:20:21,159

in conflict on our planet for at least

515

00:20:26,549 --> 00:20:24,080

270 million years

516

00:20:28,950 --> 00:20:26,559

and when i said what is the proof

517

00:20:30,870 --> 00:20:28,960

he said linda if i told you

518

00:20:31,750 --> 00:20:30,880

it would be a danger to you and to me

519

00:20:34,390 --> 00:20:31,760

both

520

00:20:36,149 --> 00:20:34,400

but 270 million years

521

00:20:39,190 --> 00:20:36,159

is going back before the time of the

522

00:20:42,470 --> 00:20:40,870

did they give any indication that the

523

00:20:44,470 --> 00:20:42,480

cows were being lowered slower when you

524

00:20:46,149 --> 00:20:44,480

said that they heard rustling when the

525

00:20:47,669 --> 00:20:46,159

cows were being lowered into some ground

526  
00:20:49,830 --> 00:20:47,679  
are they being are they being dropped

527  
00:20:51,669 --> 00:20:49,840  
are they being lowered slowly

528  
00:20:55,430 --> 00:20:51,679  
i've heard both

529  
00:20:59,510 --> 00:20:55,440  
uh the one in uh oregon

530  
00:21:01,430 --> 00:20:59,520  
that was the first hand uh the cowboy

531  
00:21:04,470 --> 00:21:01,440  
watching because he heard the breaking

532  
00:21:06,390 --> 00:21:04,480  
limbs and sees the animals dropping he

533  
00:21:07,590 --> 00:21:06,400  
could see a beam but they were being

534  
00:21:10,710 --> 00:21:07,600  
dropped

535  
00:21:12,230 --> 00:21:10,720  
from the beam through the trees

536  
00:21:15,270 --> 00:21:12,240  
other cases

537  
00:21:17,029 --> 00:21:15,280  
people see they like the linda porter

538  
00:21:20,070 --> 00:21:17,039

case that you mentioned

539

00:21:22,789 --> 00:21:20,080

she and her daughter see a calf rising

540

00:21:26,230 --> 00:21:22,799

up in a beam of light and then they find

541

00:21:28,070 --> 00:21:26,240

themselves in the craft with gray beings

542

00:21:31,110 --> 00:21:28,080

that are taking

543

00:21:32,230 --> 00:21:31,120

thin slices from testicles and other

544

00:21:34,070 --> 00:21:32,240

organs

545

00:21:36,950 --> 00:21:34,080

that they associate with the calf that

546

00:21:40,549 --> 00:21:36,960

they saw go up in the beam of light

547

00:21:42,230 --> 00:21:40,559

so you have variations on

548

00:21:43,510 --> 00:21:42,240

watching something

549

00:21:45,510 --> 00:21:43,520

be lowered

550

00:21:48,230 --> 00:21:45,520

i've had cases they've seen it lowered

551  
00:21:50,789 --> 00:21:48,240  
all the way but the rancher becomes

552  
00:21:53,350 --> 00:21:50,799  
terrified and runs back to a ranch house

553  
00:21:55,590 --> 00:21:53,360  
and does not come back to that pasture

554  
00:21:58,470 --> 00:21:55,600  
till the sun is up and then they find a

555  
00:21:59,990 --> 00:21:58,480  
mutilated animal other people see them

556  
00:22:01,510 --> 00:22:00,000  
dropped

557  
00:22:05,110 --> 00:22:01,520  
and

558  
00:22:07,270 --> 00:22:05,120  
for the most part the vast majority

559  
00:22:09,750 --> 00:22:07,280  
don't see either

560  
00:22:11,909 --> 00:22:09,760  
they find the animals

561  
00:22:13,669 --> 00:22:11,919  
what's meant precisely when you say that

562  
00:22:15,270 --> 00:22:13,679  
there is no blood i've heard this many

563  
00:22:17,190 --> 00:22:15,280

times so does that mean that if i was to

564

00:22:19,350 --> 00:22:17,200

take my finger and touch the inside that

565

00:22:20,870 --> 00:22:19,360

it would come out without any red or is

566

00:22:24,870 --> 00:22:20,880

it just that there isn't a drastic

567

00:22:27,110 --> 00:22:24,880

amount of blood it's radically reduced

568

00:22:29,190 --> 00:22:27,120

uh you have uh

569

00:22:32,230 --> 00:22:29,200

one or two of my books and you look at

570

00:22:33,750 --> 00:22:32,240

the photographs and you see

571

00:22:34,630 --> 00:22:33,760

an excision

572

00:22:35,669 --> 00:22:34,640

eye

573

00:22:39,270 --> 00:22:35,679

ear

574

00:22:41,669 --> 00:22:39,280

the jaw the genitals the rectum over and

575

00:22:44,310 --> 00:22:41,679

over thousands and thousands of photos

576

00:22:47,909 --> 00:22:44,320

around the world the same

577

00:22:50,310 --> 00:22:47,919

there's not even fluid there's no blood

578

00:22:51,750 --> 00:22:50,320

there's no blood oozing there's no blood

579

00:22:52,830 --> 00:22:51,760

on the ground

580

00:22:58,310 --> 00:22:52,840

everything

581

00:23:05,270 --> 00:22:59,590

i don't

582

00:23:06,070 --> 00:23:05,280

animal mutilation case

583

00:23:08,870 --> 00:23:06,080

uh

584

00:23:12,789 --> 00:23:08,880

because usually in 90 of the cases the

585

00:23:16,870 --> 00:23:15,029

and that means it's a hole

586

00:23:17,830 --> 00:23:16,880

and there's no blood and there's no

587

00:23:19,990 --> 00:23:17,840

fluid

588

00:23:22,310 --> 00:23:20,000

and as a lot of sheriffs have said to me

589

00:23:23,270 --> 00:23:22,320

it felt like sandpaper to touch the

590

00:23:26,230 --> 00:23:23,280

tissue

591

00:23:30,310 --> 00:23:28,070

you mentioned that trump knows more

592

00:23:33,750 --> 00:23:30,320

about ufos than he lets on why do you

593

00:23:38,630 --> 00:23:36,870

oh i guess it's because i have had

594

00:23:40,710 --> 00:23:38,640

conversations with people who have

595

00:23:42,950 --> 00:23:40,720

worked in intel agencies during the

596

00:23:45,350 --> 00:23:42,960

trump administration

597

00:23:47,029 --> 00:23:45,360

and they have said that the current

598

00:23:49,909 --> 00:23:47,039

administration

599

00:23:53,110 --> 00:23:49,919

knows more than they're saying and it

600

00:23:55,029 --> 00:23:53,120

was in the context of my asking

601  
00:23:57,190 --> 00:23:55,039  
do you think that

602  
00:23:59,350 --> 00:23:57,200  
uh president trump

603  
00:24:01,190 --> 00:23:59,360  
will be the

604  
00:24:03,190 --> 00:24:01,200  
administration to announce that we're

605  
00:24:05,350 --> 00:24:03,200  
not alone in this universe

606  
00:24:06,630 --> 00:24:05,360  
and so that would be the discussion and

607  
00:24:08,950 --> 00:24:06,640  
then

608  
00:24:12,149 --> 00:24:08,960  
people would say well he knows more than

609  
00:24:15,909 --> 00:24:13,430  
so i'm just going through my notes here

610  
00:24:18,230 --> 00:24:15,919  
you mentioned ones that are at least at

611  
00:24:19,909 --> 00:24:18,240  
least once that arts parts will levitate

612  
00:24:21,510 --> 00:24:19,919  
in the presence of a certain magnetic

613  
00:24:23,590 --> 00:24:21,520

field and i'm assuming that's at room

614

00:24:26,470 --> 00:24:23,600

temperature now what makes you say this

615

00:24:29,269 --> 00:24:26,480

where did you get that from

616

00:24:33,029 --> 00:24:29,279

the bismuth magnesium zinc layered

617

00:24:35,269 --> 00:24:33,909

it

618

00:24:37,430 --> 00:24:35,279

came in

619

00:24:41,110 --> 00:24:37,440

two sections

620

00:24:41,990 --> 00:24:41,120

uh it was 1996 april

621

00:24:44,830 --> 00:24:42,000

and

622

00:24:46,789 --> 00:24:44,840

i was doing uh

623

00:24:49,029 --> 00:24:46,799

probably two

624

00:24:52,070 --> 00:24:49,039

two to three programs with art bell

625

00:24:53,430 --> 00:24:52,080

almost every month at that time

626  
00:24:54,710 --> 00:24:53,440  
and

627  
00:24:57,669 --> 00:24:54,720  
the first

628  
00:25:00,789 --> 00:24:57,679  
shipment that came with a metal that i

629  
00:25:03,590 --> 00:25:00,799  
got to alcoa aluminum

630  
00:25:06,390 --> 00:25:03,600  
to find out what it was because we

631  
00:25:09,029 --> 00:25:06,400  
figured it was aluminum and alcoa came

632  
00:25:10,190 --> 00:25:09,039  
back and said where did you get this

633  
00:25:11,750 --> 00:25:10,200  
it's

634  
00:25:14,070 --> 00:25:11,760  
99.74

635  
00:25:17,029 --> 00:25:14,080  
pure aluminum and we don't manufacture

636  
00:25:18,789 --> 00:25:17,039  
aluminum at this purity

637  
00:25:21,190 --> 00:25:18,799  
and then

638  
00:25:22,870 --> 00:25:21,200

within two or three weeks after getting

639

00:25:24,630 --> 00:25:22,880

the aluminum and my starting the

640

00:25:27,269 --> 00:25:24,640

research and reporting

641

00:25:29,830 --> 00:25:27,279

pretty much pretty regularly with art on

642

00:25:31,909 --> 00:25:29,840

coast to coast and another show we did

643

00:25:34,310 --> 00:25:31,919

called dreamland

644

00:25:38,390 --> 00:25:34,320

came another shipment

645

00:25:40,390 --> 00:25:38,400

and by then i had established with a

646

00:25:42,390 --> 00:25:40,400

professor that i knew

647

00:25:44,470 --> 00:25:42,400

through crop circle investigations at

648

00:25:47,430 --> 00:25:44,480

the university of michigan

649

00:25:49,190 --> 00:25:47,440

we got a second box and it was clearly

650

00:25:52,230 --> 00:25:49,200

more complex

651  
00:25:53,669 --> 00:25:52,240  
layered pieces silver on one side black

652  
00:25:56,149 --> 00:25:53,679  
on the other

653  
00:25:58,149 --> 00:25:56,159  
and i called the professor at the

654  
00:26:00,149 --> 00:25:58,159  
university of michigan and said we've

655  
00:26:02,870 --> 00:26:00,159  
got a second box

656  
00:26:05,110 --> 00:26:02,880  
can you take a look at a piece i'm going

657  
00:26:07,269 --> 00:26:05,120  
to send you and see if we can

658  
00:26:09,990 --> 00:26:07,279  
get elements

659  
00:26:13,110 --> 00:26:10,000  
do some electron microscopy all of which

660  
00:26:16,390 --> 00:26:13,120  
he could do at the university

661  
00:26:17,909 --> 00:26:16,400  
that led to in my books you see the

662  
00:26:19,350 --> 00:26:17,919  
analysis

663  
00:26:23,029 --> 00:26:19,360

that it was

664

00:26:27,430 --> 00:26:24,549

a layer

665

00:26:28,710 --> 00:26:27,440

in one of the layers in the silver and

666

00:26:33,029 --> 00:26:28,720

black

667

00:26:35,430 --> 00:26:33,039

and the 97.6 percent was magnesium

668

00:26:37,750 --> 00:26:35,440

2.4 percent zinc

669

00:26:39,430 --> 00:26:37,760

so it was like an alloy in one layer

670

00:26:41,190 --> 00:26:39,440

that was silver

671

00:26:43,669 --> 00:26:41,200

the next layer

672

00:26:47,430 --> 00:26:43,679

was only one to four microns it was

673

00:26:49,190 --> 00:26:47,440

extremely thin and it was bismuth

674

00:26:51,430 --> 00:26:49,200

so we had

675

00:26:53,669 --> 00:26:51,440

alternating layers

676  
00:26:54,549 --> 00:26:53,679  
of bismuth magnesium

677  
00:26:55,430 --> 00:26:54,559  
with

678  
00:26:58,549 --> 00:26:55,440  
uh

679  
00:27:02,230 --> 00:26:58,559  
with a magnesium zinc with bismuth

680  
00:27:04,950 --> 00:27:02,240  
approximately 26 layers making these

681  
00:27:06,630 --> 00:27:04,960  
silver and black pieces that were maybe

682  
00:27:11,029 --> 00:27:06,640  
a little less than a quarter of an inch

683  
00:27:17,669 --> 00:27:13,990  
as soon as i began reporting what the

684  
00:27:20,630 --> 00:27:17,679  
professor was finding in terms of the

685  
00:27:23,510 --> 00:27:20,640  
elements i started getting

686  
00:27:25,669 --> 00:27:23,520  
phone calls and emails from people

687  
00:27:27,350 --> 00:27:25,679  
saying

688  
00:27:30,549 --> 00:27:27,360

we know from

689

00:27:31,510 --> 00:27:30,559

our research that what you have

690

00:27:33,990 --> 00:27:31,520

is

691

00:27:35,350 --> 00:27:34,000

uh going to be from the bottom of a

692

00:27:37,590 --> 00:27:35,360

craft

693

00:27:39,430 --> 00:27:37,600

well it turned out that we had a letter

694

00:27:41,669 --> 00:27:39,440

that came

695

00:27:42,710 --> 00:27:41,679

from a diary of

696

00:27:54,149 --> 00:27:42,720

a

697

00:27:56,950 --> 00:27:54,159

him on the phone

698

00:27:59,350 --> 00:27:56,960

and he said my grandfather

699

00:28:00,950 --> 00:27:59,360

said this was in one of the crashes in

700

00:28:04,230 --> 00:28:00,960

47

701  
00:28:07,350 --> 00:28:04,240  
and that he and men were assigned to

702  
00:28:09,990 --> 00:28:07,360  
ring a wedge-shaped craft

703  
00:28:12,389 --> 00:28:10,000  
that glowed with light underneath for

704  
00:28:15,029 --> 00:28:12,399  
about four hours

705  
00:28:17,190 --> 00:28:15,039  
and essentially that the grandfather

706  
00:28:19,029 --> 00:28:17,200  
left his

707  
00:28:21,990 --> 00:28:19,039  
relative

708  
00:28:24,470 --> 00:28:22,000  
this diary saying that he had done

709  
00:28:26,630 --> 00:28:24,480  
something that would get anybody else in

710  
00:28:29,190 --> 00:28:26,640  
real trouble he had gone over

711  
00:28:31,269 --> 00:28:29,200  
and with his own hand had pulled some of

712  
00:28:32,870 --> 00:28:31,279  
the bottom that was glowing of this

713  
00:28:34,950 --> 00:28:32,880

craft

714

00:28:36,789 --> 00:28:34,960

and these are the pieces that were in a

715

00:28:37,669 --> 00:28:36,799

box

716

00:28:38,950 --> 00:28:37,679

and

717

00:28:40,549 --> 00:28:38,960

so we had

718

00:28:42,789 --> 00:28:40,559

the diary

719

00:28:44,549 --> 00:28:42,799

that said that the

720

00:28:47,110 --> 00:28:44,559

black and silver pieces came from the

721

00:28:48,389 --> 00:28:47,120

bottom of a wedge-shaped craft

722

00:28:50,789 --> 00:28:48,399

and

723

00:28:53,350 --> 00:28:50,799

eventually within a very short period of

724

00:28:56,230 --> 00:28:53,360

time of my reporting these various

725

00:28:57,430 --> 00:28:56,240

pieces and questions on the air what

726

00:28:59,430 --> 00:28:57,440

could this be

727

00:29:02,470 --> 00:28:59,440

hal put off

728

00:29:05,430 --> 00:29:02,480

who is a physicist who has worked on

729

00:29:07,590 --> 00:29:05,440

many many ufo-related subjects

730

00:29:11,029 --> 00:29:07,600

he got in touch with me and said linda i

731

00:29:13,990 --> 00:29:11,039

would like to be able to study this

732

00:29:15,750 --> 00:29:14,000

bismuth magnesium zinc material

733

00:29:19,190 --> 00:29:15,760

and

734

00:29:21,110 --> 00:29:19,200

people who were working in

735

00:29:22,230 --> 00:29:21,120

semiconductors i started getting

736

00:29:24,789 --> 00:29:22,240

requests

737

00:29:27,590 --> 00:29:24,799

from a variety of different scientists

738

00:29:29,909 --> 00:29:27,600

and then we started cutting pieces of

739

00:29:33,510 --> 00:29:29,919

these originals so that i could send

740

00:29:35,830 --> 00:29:33,520

them out with uh releases that everybody

741

00:29:38,630 --> 00:29:35,840

would return what they were studying to

742

00:29:39,830 --> 00:29:38,640

me which is how i kept them for the

743

00:29:43,029 --> 00:29:39,840

pieces for

744

00:29:47,830 --> 00:29:45,750

what i began to

745

00:29:49,909 --> 00:29:47,840

realize that from the people who were

746

00:29:52,710 --> 00:29:49,919

getting the material

747

00:29:55,750 --> 00:29:52,720

and that i was working with

748

00:29:57,269 --> 00:29:55,760

they started talking about we think that

749

00:29:58,710 --> 00:29:57,279

this is

750

00:30:01,110 --> 00:29:58,720

material

751  
00:30:03,510 --> 00:30:01,120  
that interacts with a field

752  
00:30:04,630 --> 00:30:03,520  
that would neutralize gravity

753  
00:30:09,909 --> 00:30:04,640  
that's

754  
00:30:13,350 --> 00:30:09,919  
of tests and reports

755  
00:30:16,630 --> 00:30:13,360  
evolving into people saying

756  
00:30:17,669 --> 00:30:16,640  
this material in a field but what is the

757  
00:30:21,269 --> 00:30:17,679  
field

758  
00:30:23,830 --> 00:30:21,279  
we never were able to demonstrate this

759  
00:30:26,070 --> 00:30:23,840  
never but that was the context from

760  
00:30:28,310 --> 00:30:26,080  
people who had other information that

761  
00:30:31,350 --> 00:30:28,320  
the bismuth magnesium zinc so now jump

762  
00:30:34,070 --> 00:30:31,360  
to today in 2022

763  
00:30:37,350 --> 00:30:34,080

there are all kinds of reports that have

764

00:30:38,950 --> 00:30:37,360

been emerging in the last year or two

765

00:30:41,110 --> 00:30:38,960

about bismuth

766

00:30:44,310 --> 00:30:41,120

and magnesium

767

00:30:45,909 --> 00:30:44,320

being one of the keys to certain kinds

768

00:30:47,510 --> 00:30:45,919

of skins

769

00:30:49,750 --> 00:30:47,520

that have been

770

00:30:51,669 --> 00:30:49,760

verified in ufos

771

00:30:54,710 --> 00:30:51,679

that would have some

772

00:30:57,990 --> 00:30:54,720

relationship to neutralizing gravity

773

00:31:01,590 --> 00:30:58,000

in very specific fields

774

00:31:05,269 --> 00:31:01,600

so that's what's happened from 1996

775

00:31:08,070 --> 00:31:05,279

up to 2022 an evolution

776

00:31:09,430 --> 00:31:08,080

of a whole variety of researchers and

777

00:31:11,029 --> 00:31:09,440

now today

778

00:31:12,149 --> 00:31:11,039

there are people who are willing to say

779

00:31:13,909 --> 00:31:12,159

that

780

00:31:15,509 --> 00:31:13,919

i was looking into the research on this

781

00:31:17,830 --> 00:31:15,519

and i couldn't find any published

782

00:31:20,389 --> 00:31:17,840

research only reports of other people

783

00:31:22,710 --> 00:31:20,399

like hal put off saying well it

784

00:31:24,870 --> 00:31:22,720

it's right it displays anti-gravity

785

00:31:26,870 --> 00:31:24,880

properties however a published piece of

786

00:31:28,950 --> 00:31:26,880

research was by mick west

787

00:31:30,870 --> 00:31:28,960

and he showed that some of the images of

788

00:31:32,870 --> 00:31:30,880

the aluminum art parts

789

00:31:35,029 --> 00:31:32,880

they looked like a fin sheet which was

790

00:31:37,029 --> 00:31:35,039

found in car radiators and around the

791

00:31:39,350 --> 00:31:37,039

year 19

792

00:31:40,950 --> 00:31:39,360

25 i don't know what you're re i do not

793

00:31:44,070 --> 00:31:40,960

know what you're referring to i know

794

00:31:46,389 --> 00:31:44,080

that uh my work with the professor at

795

00:31:47,750 --> 00:31:46,399

the university in michigan was the very

796

00:31:50,870 --> 00:31:47,760

first work

797

00:31:53,430 --> 00:31:50,880

there there was no no other and that was

798

00:31:54,630 --> 00:31:53,440

done we had electron microscope

799

00:31:55,669 --> 00:31:54,640

images

800

00:31:57,669 --> 00:31:55,679

we had

801  
00:32:01,590 --> 00:31:57,679  
microscope images

802  
00:32:03,590 --> 00:32:01,600  
we were doing periodic table

803  
00:32:05,509 --> 00:32:03,600  
element

804  
00:32:07,269 --> 00:32:05,519  
analyses that

805  
00:32:09,669 --> 00:32:07,279  
led to my

806  
00:32:11,990 --> 00:32:09,679  
talking with art and saying look i would

807  
00:32:16,149 --> 00:32:12,000  
like to find out

808  
00:32:18,389 --> 00:32:16,159  
from somebody who uh where we could do

809  
00:32:20,230 --> 00:32:18,399  
um an um

810  
00:32:23,190 --> 00:32:20,240  
ion microprobe

811  
00:32:25,830 --> 00:32:23,200  
which is a very sophisticated instrument

812  
00:32:28,389 --> 00:32:25,840  
and find out if there is anything in the

813  
00:32:30,549 --> 00:32:28,399

magnesium that might be outside of what

814

00:32:31,430 --> 00:32:30,559

is considered normal magnesium on the

815

00:32:33,909 --> 00:32:31,440

earth

816

00:32:36,630 --> 00:32:33,919

and that is one of the elements that had

817

00:32:37,669 --> 00:32:36,640

come up in other ufo stories in previous

818

00:32:39,750 --> 00:32:37,679

years

819

00:32:42,070 --> 00:32:39,760

where a famous case down in south

820

00:32:44,950 --> 00:32:42,080

america there was a magnesium dropped

821

00:32:47,190 --> 00:32:44,960

from a ufo onto a beach and it turned

822

00:32:50,549 --> 00:32:47,200

out that one of the reports was that it

823

00:32:54,389 --> 00:32:50,559

was not earth-based ratios

824

00:32:57,750 --> 00:32:54,399

well that led to art and i uh split the

825

00:32:59,350 --> 00:32:57,760

cost of it i remember it was an 850 bill

826

00:33:01,990 --> 00:32:59,360

and we split it

827

00:33:05,509 --> 00:33:02,000

for me to go to carnegie institute in

828

00:33:07,830 --> 00:33:05,519

washington dc that had at that time in

829

00:33:10,630 --> 00:33:07,840

july of 1996

830

00:33:12,149 --> 00:33:10,640

the only ion microprobe that would be

831

00:33:15,190 --> 00:33:12,159

able to do

832

00:33:16,789 --> 00:33:15,200

a study of the magnesium

833

00:33:17,830 --> 00:33:16,799

and the bismuth

834

00:33:21,029 --> 00:33:17,840

and

835

00:33:26,710 --> 00:33:22,070

the

836

00:33:29,350 --> 00:33:26,720

and

837

00:33:32,070 --> 00:33:29,360

it was about a seven or eight hour that

838

00:33:35,110 --> 00:33:32,080

i was there at carnegie institute

839

00:33:39,269 --> 00:33:35,120

and at one point i remember the ion

840

00:33:40,389 --> 00:33:39,279

microprobe uh technical guy said

841

00:33:41,669 --> 00:33:40,399

you know

842

00:33:43,750 --> 00:33:41,679

i don't think

843

00:33:47,110 --> 00:33:43,760

in all of my work here i do not think

844

00:33:50,149 --> 00:33:47,120

i've ever looked at a thin bismuth layer

845

00:33:52,789 --> 00:33:50,159

like this one to four microns

846

00:33:55,269 --> 00:33:52,799

where i did not find also led adams

847

00:33:57,110 --> 00:33:55,279

present because on a periodic table

848

00:33:59,990 --> 00:33:57,120

bismuth and lead are right next to each

849

00:34:02,549 --> 00:34:00,000

other and they would normally find some

850

00:34:04,230 --> 00:34:02,559

led with bismuth and with regard to that

851  
00:34:05,430 --> 00:34:04,240  
in particular i'm sorry to interrupt i

852  
00:34:08,069 --> 00:34:05,440  
just want to

853  
00:34:09,669 --> 00:34:08,079  
hurry this along so mick west and hit

854  
00:34:11,669 --> 00:34:09,679  
and um you're saying that you haven't

855  
00:34:15,109 --> 00:34:11,679  
seen the analysis by mick west

856  
00:34:17,030 --> 00:34:15,119  
and from my reading of it it seems like

857  
00:34:18,629 --> 00:34:17,040  
what's been displayed in arts parts at

858  
00:34:20,710 --> 00:34:18,639  
least part of it

859  
00:34:22,950 --> 00:34:20,720  
is like i mentioned what can be found in

860  
00:34:24,869 --> 00:34:22,960  
fin sheet and car radiators in the 1920s

861  
00:34:27,349 --> 00:34:24,879  
and there's a

862  
00:34:29,030 --> 00:34:27,359  
no the refinement of

863  
00:34:32,550 --> 00:34:29,040

if i could just finish

864

00:34:35,829 --> 00:34:32,560

finish on the ion microprobe uh it's the

865

00:34:36,950 --> 00:34:35,839

uh it's the most sophisticated uh

866

00:34:39,990 --> 00:34:36,960

technical

867

00:34:42,869 --> 00:34:40,000

apparatus and we were looking at the

868

00:34:45,270 --> 00:34:42,879

purity or the percentage in the bismuth

869

00:34:48,629 --> 00:34:45,280

layer the zinc layer and the magnesium

870

00:34:51,109 --> 00:34:48,639

layer that's not easy to do and the ion

871

00:34:53,750 --> 00:34:51,119

microprobe that day when i said it we

872

00:34:57,190 --> 00:34:53,760

used it for seven or eight hours

873

00:35:00,069 --> 00:34:57,200

and that uh when eric howery was the

874

00:35:02,550 --> 00:35:00,079

iron microprobe technician and he was

875

00:35:05,109 --> 00:35:02,560

talking about how the bismuth was pure

876

00:35:08,470 --> 00:35:05,119

that he was not finding lead

877

00:35:09,910 --> 00:35:08,480

and it turned out that the magnesium

878

00:35:13,670 --> 00:35:09,920

had 11

879

00:35:17,349 --> 00:35:13,680

more magnesium 24 than our baseline

880

00:35:19,589 --> 00:35:17,359

magnesium we were using as a comparison

881

00:35:21,829 --> 00:35:19,599

that wasn't enough to kick it into this

882

00:35:25,030 --> 00:35:21,839

is automatically extraterrestrial

883

00:35:27,510 --> 00:35:25,040

magnesium but it was definitely unusual

884

00:35:30,390 --> 00:35:27,520

enough for him he wrote up a report

885

00:35:32,230 --> 00:35:30,400

which i have published in my books

886

00:35:33,270 --> 00:35:32,240

talked about

887

00:35:35,750 --> 00:35:33,280

so the

888

00:35:37,829 --> 00:35:35,760

the elemental compositions of those

889

00:35:41,589 --> 00:35:37,839

layers and knowing that the bismuth was

890

00:35:44,310 --> 00:35:41,599

one to four microns this is very thin

891

00:35:45,510 --> 00:35:44,320

making up these layers

892

00:35:46,310 --> 00:35:45,520

this was

893

00:36:08,710 --> 00:35:46,320

a

894

00:36:11,750 --> 00:36:08,720

the next level

895

00:36:14,710 --> 00:36:11,760

of doing agreements where i would send

896

00:36:15,750 --> 00:36:14,720

out some of this magnesium bismuth zinc

897

00:36:17,270 --> 00:36:15,760

to them

898

00:36:17,990 --> 00:36:17,280

to do tests

899

00:36:23,670 --> 00:36:18,000

and

900

00:36:26,069 --> 00:36:23,680

definitely unusual this is not some

901  
00:36:28,710 --> 00:36:26,079  
deposition as some people tried to say

902  
00:36:30,950 --> 00:36:28,720  
oh it's just a layered deposition from a

903  
00:36:34,470 --> 00:36:30,960  
lab no no

904  
00:36:39,589 --> 00:36:34,480  
that's not true i had a notebook i think

905  
00:36:43,750 --> 00:36:39,599  
i ended up at the end of 1996 with 119

906  
00:36:45,910 --> 00:36:43,760  
people and labs that i had gone to

907  
00:36:49,349 --> 00:36:45,920  
getting information about the bismuth

908  
00:36:52,550 --> 00:36:49,359  
magnesium zinc and it included a man and

909  
00:36:53,430 --> 00:36:52,560  
a exotic metals manufacturer in new york

910  
00:36:56,150 --> 00:36:53,440  
city

911  
00:36:58,069 --> 00:36:56,160  
and when i told him what we had found at

912  
00:37:01,030 --> 00:36:58,079  
the university of michigan

913  
00:37:03,349 --> 00:37:01,040

and in carnegie institute in terms of

914

00:37:06,069 --> 00:37:03,359

what these layers were i remember the

915

00:37:07,430 --> 00:37:06,079

man laughed and said

916

00:37:09,030 --> 00:37:07,440

look

917

00:37:11,270 --> 00:37:09,040

i can tell you

918

00:37:14,230 --> 00:37:11,280

you you can't put

919

00:37:16,470 --> 00:37:14,240

bismuth and magnesium together

920

00:37:17,750 --> 00:37:16,480

they will delaminate

921

00:37:21,030 --> 00:37:17,760

and so

922

00:37:23,430 --> 00:37:21,040

we had uh we had the hard

923

00:37:25,270 --> 00:37:23,440

evidence of what they were made of and

924

00:37:26,230 --> 00:37:25,280

what the layers were and how pure they

925

00:37:29,510 --> 00:37:26,240

were

926

00:37:31,589 --> 00:37:29,520

but metal exotic metal manufacturer

927

00:37:33,670 --> 00:37:31,599

couldn't even recognize how you would

928

00:37:35,190 --> 00:37:33,680

put bismuth and magnesium together in

929

00:37:36,630 --> 00:37:35,200

layers

930

00:37:37,589 --> 00:37:36,640

have you heard of the betterton cruel

931

00:37:40,710 --> 00:37:37,599

process

932

00:37:43,109 --> 00:37:40,720

or has anyone mentioned that to you

933

00:37:45,670 --> 00:37:43,119

say that again betterton kroll so it was

934

00:37:47,750 --> 00:37:45,680

invented around the 1920s

935

00:37:50,150 --> 00:37:47,760

and it was a way and it still is a way

936

00:37:51,270 --> 00:37:50,160

of refining lead to produce similar

937

00:37:53,430 --> 00:37:51,280

amounts of

938

00:37:55,670 --> 00:37:53,440

ratios that have been reported and see

939

00:37:57,589 --> 00:37:55,680

when i watch a show like forensic files

940

00:37:58,790 --> 00:37:57,599

sometimes i see

941

00:37:59,990 --> 00:37:58,800

anyone can do that you can just watch

942

00:38:01,670 --> 00:38:00,000

the show forensic files sometimes you'll

943

00:38:03,109 --> 00:38:01,680

see these experts and they'll say this i

944

00:38:04,550 --> 00:38:03,119

don't know where this came from this is

945

00:38:06,550 --> 00:38:04,560

not even from

946

00:38:08,390 --> 00:38:06,560

this is and i'm an expert in the field

947

00:38:10,790 --> 00:38:08,400

that i've never seen either this

948

00:38:12,950 --> 00:38:10,800

isotopic ratio or this amount of

949

00:38:14,710 --> 00:38:12,960

percentage of elements in it and then

950

00:38:17,190 --> 00:38:14,720

there's some pedestrian explanation

951  
00:38:19,109 --> 00:38:17,200  
afterward so even experts can

952  
00:38:23,990 --> 00:38:19,119  
can miss so that's why i'm wondering if

953  
00:38:30,829 --> 00:38:28,230  
it is a lead analysis process

954  
00:38:32,870 --> 00:38:30,839  
no it's a refinement it's a refinement

955  
00:38:34,390 --> 00:38:32,880  
process that was invented around the

956  
00:38:35,829 --> 00:38:34,400  
1920s or so

957  
00:38:38,310 --> 00:38:35,839  
no i mean

958  
00:38:41,990 --> 00:38:38,320  
you're so far afield

959  
00:38:43,990 --> 00:38:42,000  
from the fundamental original research

960  
00:38:45,030 --> 00:38:44,000  
that was done at the university of

961  
00:38:47,990 --> 00:38:45,040  
michigan

962  
00:38:50,710 --> 00:38:48,000  
and then carnegie institute

963  
00:38:53,510 --> 00:38:50,720

of pure bismuth

964

00:38:55,030 --> 00:38:53,520

in one to four micron layers

965

00:38:56,069 --> 00:38:55,040

and then

966

00:38:58,829 --> 00:38:56,079

zinc

967

00:39:01,430 --> 00:38:58,839

2.4 percent

968

00:39:02,390 --> 00:39:01,440

magnesium 96

969

00:39:03,349 --> 00:39:02,400

percent

970

00:39:06,950 --> 00:39:03,359

given

971

00:39:11,349 --> 00:39:09,190

and that was repeated at carnegie

972

00:39:15,349 --> 00:39:11,359

institute

973

00:39:17,109 --> 00:39:15,359

so the only elements present

974

00:39:19,270 --> 00:39:17,119

in these layers

975

00:39:21,910 --> 00:39:19,280

were the bismuth

976  
00:39:25,670 --> 00:39:21,920  
thin one to four micron layer

977  
00:39:27,670 --> 00:39:25,680  
with the magnesium zinc

978  
00:39:29,270 --> 00:39:27,680  
alternating

979  
00:39:33,109 --> 00:39:29,280  
very regularly

980  
00:39:35,670 --> 00:39:33,119  
black bismuth silver magnesium zinc

981  
00:39:38,550 --> 00:39:35,680  
a whole series like a torque cake

982  
00:39:41,430 --> 00:39:38,560  
but only a quarter of an inch high

983  
00:39:42,390 --> 00:39:41,440  
because the layers the bismuth was so

984  
00:39:44,950 --> 00:39:42,400  
thin

985  
00:39:48,470 --> 00:39:44,960  
i understand and those those

986  
00:39:50,870 --> 00:39:48,480  
what i'm saying is that was the 1996

987  
00:39:53,030 --> 00:39:50,880  
original hard evidence that would hold

988  
00:39:55,990 --> 00:39:53,040

up in a court of law

989

00:39:59,670 --> 00:39:56,000

uh this is all that is in these layered

990

00:40:02,630 --> 00:40:00,950

so what's happening with those meta

991

00:40:05,030 --> 00:40:02,640

materials right now are they simply

992

00:40:10,630 --> 00:40:05,040

sitting around is the krata agreement

993

00:40:16,150 --> 00:40:13,589

i had uh the medals

994

00:40:17,430 --> 00:40:16,160

working with hal put off and with others

995

00:40:21,670 --> 00:40:17,440

up to

996

00:40:23,430 --> 00:40:21,680

uh august of 2018. so i started

997

00:40:26,309 --> 00:40:23,440

those years in

998

00:40:29,430 --> 00:40:26,319

april of 1996

999

00:40:32,790 --> 00:40:29,440

and by 2018

1000

00:40:33,750 --> 00:40:32,800

hal put off had joined with tom delonge

1001  
00:40:38,710 --> 00:40:33,760  
and

1002  
00:40:41,829 --> 00:40:38,720  
stars group where they

1003  
00:40:44,470 --> 00:40:41,839  
had a goal that they would take

1004  
00:40:45,510 --> 00:40:44,480  
they would have money raise money

1005  
00:40:48,630 --> 00:40:45,520  
to have

1006  
00:40:51,270 --> 00:40:48,640  
exotic technologies

1007  
00:40:53,910 --> 00:40:51,280  
examined and then reported to the white

1008  
00:40:55,829 --> 00:40:53,920  
world as opposed to being constantly

1009  
00:40:58,069 --> 00:40:55,839  
covered up in the black world that was

1010  
00:41:01,510 --> 00:40:58,079  
the concept

1011  
00:41:04,630 --> 00:41:01,520  
and hal uh put off asked me

1012  
00:41:05,589 --> 00:41:04,640  
in uh he'd had the bismuth magnesium

1013  
00:41:09,990 --> 00:41:05,599

zinc

1014

00:41:13,670 --> 00:41:10,000

three different times had written up

1015

00:41:15,750 --> 00:41:13,680

his analysis for me that i had reported

1016

00:41:17,030 --> 00:41:15,760

and is in my books

1017

00:41:18,390 --> 00:41:17,040

and

1018

00:41:20,710 --> 00:41:18,400

jacques vallee

1019

00:41:23,349 --> 00:41:20,720

in 2017

1020

00:41:26,309 --> 00:41:23,359

he had a piece of bismuth magnesium zinc

1021

00:41:29,030 --> 00:41:26,319

from me for most of that year

1022

00:41:33,589 --> 00:41:29,040

and by then it was because if you go

1023

00:41:36,390 --> 00:41:33,599

from 1996 to 2017 to 2018

1024

00:41:40,710 --> 00:41:36,400

there had been more and more information

1025

00:41:44,710 --> 00:41:40,720

about the role that bismuth might play

1026

00:41:46,710 --> 00:41:44,720

in terms of neutralizing gravity

1027

00:41:49,430 --> 00:41:46,720

and so people who had had the bismuth

1028

00:41:51,829 --> 00:41:49,440

magnesium zinc 20 years earlier we're

1029

00:41:54,870 --> 00:41:51,839

now coming back and saying we want to

1030

00:41:57,510 --> 00:41:54,880

study it more for x y and z

1031

00:41:59,270 --> 00:41:57,520

and by that time how put off had written

1032

00:42:01,750 --> 00:41:59,280

to me and said

1033

00:42:03,910 --> 00:42:01,760

i would like to see a study

1034

00:42:05,190 --> 00:42:03,920

of the bismuth magnesium zinc layered

1035

00:42:08,069 --> 00:42:05,200

material

1036

00:42:09,990 --> 00:42:08,079

subjected to terahertz frequency

1037

00:42:12,550 --> 00:42:10,000

he said i think that if we could

1038

00:42:15,109 --> 00:42:12,560

generate terahertz frequency at this

1039

00:42:16,790 --> 00:42:15,119

specific level that this could turn into

1040

00:42:19,030 --> 00:42:16,800

a lifting body

1041

00:42:22,550 --> 00:42:19,040

and terahertz frequency had not even

1042

00:42:23,589 --> 00:42:22,560

been in the discussion in the 90s

1043

00:42:26,550 --> 00:42:23,599

it came

1044

00:42:28,069 --> 00:42:26,560

in those 2017-2018

1045

00:42:30,309 --> 00:42:28,079

years

1046

00:42:32,950 --> 00:42:30,319

and it was also associated terahertz

1047

00:42:34,710 --> 00:42:32,960

frequency had come up in one of the

1048

00:42:37,109 --> 00:42:34,720

reports about what might have happened

1049

00:42:39,589 --> 00:42:37,119

at bentwaters in england when john

1050

00:42:42,069 --> 00:42:39,599

burroughs and others had had encounters

1051  
00:42:44,190 --> 00:42:42,079  
with lights and there was a report that

1052  
00:42:46,309 --> 00:42:44,200  
was finally released in the

1053  
00:42:48,150 --> 00:42:46,319  
2012-2013 period

1054  
00:42:52,950 --> 00:42:48,160  
talking specifically

1055  
00:42:54,710 --> 00:42:52,960  
about ufos emitting terahertz frequency

1056  
00:42:57,430 --> 00:42:54,720  
that probably had to do with

1057  
00:42:59,190 --> 00:42:57,440  
neutralizing gravity but what they had

1058  
00:43:02,470 --> 00:42:59,200  
learned

1059  
00:43:04,710 --> 00:43:02,480  
was that terahertz frequency

1060  
00:43:07,750 --> 00:43:04,720  
could damage human hearts

1061  
00:43:09,430 --> 00:43:07,760  
or organs that had spaces in them like a

1062  
00:43:11,829 --> 00:43:09,440  
heart does

1063  
00:43:15,030 --> 00:43:11,839

at certain levels in frequencies of

1064

00:43:16,670 --> 00:43:15,040

terahertz that had never been reported

1065

00:43:19,829 --> 00:43:16,680

prior to

1066

00:43:21,589 --> 00:43:19,839

2012 and 13.

1067

00:43:24,390 --> 00:43:21,599

so coming up

1068

00:43:26,470 --> 00:43:24,400

even further to 2017

1069

00:43:30,230 --> 00:43:26,480

and 2018.

1070

00:43:32,710 --> 00:43:30,240

had had the bismuth magnesium zinc

1071

00:43:35,270 --> 00:43:32,720

wanted to try to see if he could get

1072

00:43:37,109 --> 00:43:35,280

terahertz frequency and they had done

1073

00:43:39,109 --> 00:43:37,119

tests and they had not been able to

1074

00:43:40,470 --> 00:43:39,119

generate the terahertz frequency that he

1075

00:43:43,030 --> 00:43:40,480

wanted

1076

00:43:45,270 --> 00:43:43,040

jacques valet had a company on the west

1077

00:43:47,829 --> 00:43:45,280

coast they said they thought they could

1078

00:43:50,950 --> 00:43:47,839

generate the terahertz frequency all of

1079

00:43:52,870 --> 00:43:50,960

the year of 2017 jacques had trying and

1080

00:43:55,190 --> 00:43:52,880

they couldn't

1081

00:43:58,470 --> 00:43:55,200

then by then

1082

00:43:59,990 --> 00:43:58,480

to the stars the group that included hal

1083

00:44:02,390 --> 00:44:00,000

put off

1084

00:44:07,589 --> 00:44:02,400

they came to me and said

1085

00:44:09,589 --> 00:44:07,599

we have a variety of interests including

1086

00:44:11,510 --> 00:44:09,599

other scientists who

1087

00:44:13,430 --> 00:44:11,520

have information and we would like to be

1088

00:44:15,990 --> 00:44:13,440

able to work with you as you have with

1089

00:44:17,750 --> 00:44:16,000

hal and with jacques and others

1090

00:44:20,550 --> 00:44:17,760

and we will have a piece of bismuth

1091

00:44:21,670 --> 00:44:20,560

magnesium zinc and we will return it to

1092

00:44:24,230 --> 00:44:21,680

you

1093

00:44:25,510 --> 00:44:24,240

because we're now going to try to see if

1094

00:44:28,790 --> 00:44:25,520

we can

1095

00:44:32,630 --> 00:44:28,800

match hal's uh projection that if we got

1096

00:44:34,309 --> 00:44:32,640

terahertz frequencies at of this very

1097

00:44:37,589 --> 00:44:34,319

high level

1098

00:44:40,390 --> 00:44:37,599

it could turn into a lifting body

1099

00:44:42,069 --> 00:44:40,400

and long story sh you know long story

1100

00:44:43,589 --> 00:44:42,079

short

1101

00:44:45,910 --> 00:44:43,599

it's been going through all these

1102

00:44:47,349 --> 00:44:45,920

different rounds of research and being

1103

00:44:51,510 --> 00:44:47,359

returned to me

1104

00:44:54,150 --> 00:44:51,520

and i got a call in the spring of 2018

1105

00:44:55,910 --> 00:44:54,160

after to the stars had gotten a piece

1106

00:44:57,510 --> 00:44:55,920

that was to come back to me and they

1107

00:45:01,030 --> 00:44:57,520

said

1108

00:45:03,349 --> 00:45:01,040

we still have not been able to find

1109

00:45:05,829 --> 00:45:03,359

a civilian commercial lab that can

1110

00:45:07,589 --> 00:45:05,839

project the terahertz frequency at the

1111

00:45:11,829 --> 00:45:07,599

level we need

1112

00:45:15,750 --> 00:45:11,839

but the united states army is interested

1113

00:45:17,510 --> 00:45:15,760

linda we can make you a third party

1114

00:45:20,309 --> 00:45:17,520

to the stars

1115

00:45:22,710 --> 00:45:20,319

and me and the army

1116

00:45:23,910 --> 00:45:22,720

but we need to be able with your

1117

00:45:28,309 --> 00:45:23,920

agreement

1118

00:45:30,829 --> 00:45:28,319

me to keep returning the pieces to me

1119

00:45:35,109 --> 00:45:30,839

over all these years

1120

00:45:37,510 --> 00:45:35,119

that if you want to be a third party

1121

00:45:39,910 --> 00:45:37,520

we want to send the bismuth magnesium

1122

00:45:41,430 --> 00:45:39,920

zinc layered piece to the army

1123

00:45:45,190 --> 00:45:41,440

because they think that they can

1124

00:45:47,670 --> 00:45:45,200

generate the terahertz frequency

1125

00:45:49,829 --> 00:45:47,680

and i asked them could i think about it

1126  
00:45:51,910 --> 00:45:49,839  
for 24 hours

1127  
00:45:52,710 --> 00:45:51,920  
and i thought

1128  
00:45:53,910 --> 00:45:52,720  
if

1129  
00:45:55,349 --> 00:45:53,920  
anybody

1130  
00:45:57,750 --> 00:45:55,359  
ends up in

1131  
00:46:01,109 --> 00:45:57,760  
an agreement with any of the military

1132  
00:46:03,510 --> 00:46:01,119  
branches of the united states

1133  
00:46:06,309 --> 00:46:03,520  
i could not really foresee

1134  
00:46:08,630 --> 00:46:06,319  
the peace coming back to me

1135  
00:46:09,750 --> 00:46:08,640  
and that's why i proposed that they sell

1136  
00:46:12,790 --> 00:46:09,760  
it to me

1137  
00:46:17,109 --> 00:46:12,800  
for all of the costs that i had incurred

1138  
00:46:20,870 --> 00:46:17,119

from 1996 to 2018 which was considerable

1139

00:46:21,990 --> 00:46:20,880

i traveled i flew i took that

1140

00:46:25,270 --> 00:46:22,000

so

1141

00:46:28,309 --> 00:46:25,280

officially

1142

00:46:30,230 --> 00:46:28,319

on one piece i still have another piece

1143

00:46:31,750 --> 00:46:30,240

went from me to

1144

00:46:33,510 --> 00:46:31,760

to the stars

1145

00:46:36,630 --> 00:46:33,520

and they delivered the piece to the

1146

00:46:40,069 --> 00:46:36,640

united states army which i am assuming

1147

00:46:42,790 --> 00:46:40,079

it is still there but they're up to now

1148

00:46:45,109 --> 00:46:42,800

if you and i are speaking in january of

1149

00:46:48,870 --> 00:46:45,119

2022

1150

00:46:51,510 --> 00:46:48,880

i have not heard of any breakthrough

1151

00:46:54,829 --> 00:46:51,520

on testing the material

1152

00:46:59,430 --> 00:46:54,839

with terahertz and it turning into

1153

00:47:00,630 --> 00:46:59,440

an a body that would float

1154

00:47:03,430 --> 00:47:00,640

if it has

1155

00:47:06,550 --> 00:47:03,440

they're keeping it close to their chest

1156

00:47:09,430 --> 00:47:06,560

i personally have no doubt

1157

00:47:10,950 --> 00:47:09,440

that a physicist in 2014

1158

00:47:14,069 --> 00:47:10,960

at a conference

1159

00:47:16,230 --> 00:47:14,079

who came to me and said

1160

00:47:17,750 --> 00:47:16,240

with a lot of noise around which was

1161

00:47:20,870 --> 00:47:17,760

protective

1162

00:47:23,510 --> 00:47:20,880

he said i just want you to know

1163

00:47:25,349 --> 00:47:23,520

in the 1970s

1164

00:47:27,589 --> 00:47:25,359  
at area 51

1165

00:47:29,349 --> 00:47:27,599  
s4 underground

1166

00:47:32,150 --> 00:47:29,359  
he said i worked

1167

00:47:33,190 --> 00:47:32,160  
on the layered bismuth

1168

00:47:35,750 --> 00:47:33,200  
and

1169

00:47:37,829 --> 00:47:35,760  
magnesium zinc material

1170

00:47:40,390 --> 00:47:37,839  
this is in

1171

00:47:41,910 --> 00:47:40,400  
at s4 for everything i just said that

1172

00:47:43,670 --> 00:47:41,920  
bob lazar

1173

00:47:45,910 --> 00:47:43,680  
supposedly worked

1174

00:47:47,430 --> 00:47:45,920  
and and this physicist

1175

00:47:49,430 --> 00:47:47,440  
showed me proof

1176

00:47:51,349 --> 00:47:49,440

that i cannot discuss

1177

00:47:53,030 --> 00:47:51,359

about what he had done and where he had

1178

00:47:54,630 --> 00:47:53,040

been

1179

00:47:57,270 --> 00:47:54,640

and he said

1180

00:48:00,549 --> 00:47:57,280

i had a piece

1181

00:48:03,589 --> 00:48:00,559

of the bismuth magnesium zinc

1182

00:48:06,309 --> 00:48:03,599

that was three feet by six feet linda

1183

00:48:09,750 --> 00:48:06,319

it came off it was a skin of a

1184

00:48:12,309 --> 00:48:09,760

wedge-shaped ufo the diary that came to

1185

00:48:15,510 --> 00:48:12,319

art belle and me in 1996

1186

00:48:16,710 --> 00:48:15,520

was typed that this was

1187

00:48:20,069 --> 00:48:16,720

pulled off

1188

00:48:23,109 --> 00:48:20,079

of the bottom skin of a wedge-shaped

1189

00:48:25,190 --> 00:48:23,119

vehicle now the physicist is telling me

1190

00:48:27,270 --> 00:48:25,200

that he had worked with a three foot by

1191

00:48:28,710 --> 00:48:27,280

six foot

1192

00:48:29,910 --> 00:48:28,720

piece

1193

00:48:31,589 --> 00:48:29,920

and that

1194

00:48:34,950 --> 00:48:31,599

its function

1195

00:48:36,710 --> 00:48:34,960

was to be in parallel with a pure

1196

00:48:38,790 --> 00:48:36,720

aluminum remember that was the first

1197

00:48:43,190 --> 00:48:38,800

shipment the first shipment we got in

1198

00:48:45,030 --> 00:48:43,200

april of 1996 was an aluminum that alcoa

1199

00:48:48,470 --> 00:48:45,040

called me on and said where did you get

1200

00:48:50,470 --> 00:48:48,480

this it was 97.6 or something percent

1201  
00:48:52,710 --> 00:48:50,480  
pure aluminum and

1202  
00:48:54,870 --> 00:48:52,720  
alcoa said we don't manufacture in this

1203  
00:48:57,910 --> 00:48:54,880  
kind of purity

1204  
00:49:00,150 --> 00:48:57,920  
and the physicist is the one who opened

1205  
00:49:03,030 --> 00:49:00,160  
up for me why

1206  
00:49:05,750 --> 00:49:03,040  
and why these two would have come in the

1207  
00:49:08,309 --> 00:49:05,760  
different boxes from the grandfather

1208  
00:49:10,309 --> 00:49:08,319  
the physicist said what we learned at

1209  
00:49:12,950 --> 00:49:10,319  
area 51 s4

1210  
00:49:14,470 --> 00:49:12,960  
is that it was the pure aluminum that

1211  
00:49:17,030 --> 00:49:14,480  
had iridium

1212  
00:49:19,030 --> 00:49:17,040  
placed atomically in it something we

1213  
00:49:20,710 --> 00:49:19,040

cannot do

1214

00:49:23,990 --> 00:49:20,720

and it had

1215

00:49:27,190 --> 00:49:24,000

the pure aluminum was the outside skin

1216

00:49:31,910 --> 00:49:27,200

linda the bismuth magnesium zinc layered

1217

00:49:34,390 --> 00:49:31,920

was an inside skin the two skins of the

1218

00:49:35,270 --> 00:49:34,400

wedge-shaped objects

1219

00:49:38,950 --> 00:49:35,280

then

1220

00:49:43,270 --> 00:49:38,960

in some sort of creation or projection

1221

00:49:45,750 --> 00:49:43,280

of the terahertz frequency by the craft

1222

00:49:47,589 --> 00:49:45,760

with those two skins would turn it into

1223

00:49:49,910 --> 00:49:47,599

a lifting body

1224

00:49:53,349 --> 00:49:49,920

that was from a physicist

1225

00:49:57,750 --> 00:49:53,359

who proved to me who he was

1226

00:50:00,390 --> 00:49:57,760

who approached me in 2014. so this is a

1227

00:50:04,069 --> 00:50:00,400

complicated timeline

1228

00:50:07,510 --> 00:50:04,079

from 1996 getting the physical pieces

1229

00:50:10,470 --> 00:50:07,520

the physicist in 2014 telling me what he

1230

00:50:11,910 --> 00:50:10,480

was able to study and confirm

1231

00:50:13,670 --> 00:50:11,920

at area

1232

00:50:16,870 --> 00:50:13,680

51 s4

1233

00:50:20,309 --> 00:50:16,880

and then getting to the year 2017 and

1234

00:50:21,829 --> 00:50:20,319

2018 where chocolate and hal put off and

1235

00:50:23,589 --> 00:50:21,839

to the stars

1236

00:50:26,150 --> 00:50:23,599

wanted to study

1237

00:50:28,870 --> 00:50:26,160

also for the same reason terahertz

1238

00:50:31,510 --> 00:50:28,880

frequency mixed with that material could

1239

00:50:34,790 --> 00:50:31,520

turn it into a lifting body but as we

1240

00:50:36,390 --> 00:50:34,800

speak in january of 2022

1241

00:50:38,790 --> 00:50:36,400

no one yet

1242

00:50:43,430 --> 00:50:38,800

has publicly published anything

1243

00:50:47,270 --> 00:50:44,790

i know that you don't know much about my

1244

00:50:50,309 --> 00:50:47,280

background linda i

1245

00:50:51,910 --> 00:50:50,319

i'm fairly naive in this subject my my

1246

00:50:53,589 --> 00:50:51,920

knowledge is so rudimentary and there's

1247

00:50:55,430 --> 00:50:53,599

so many names in so many places it's

1248

00:50:58,470 --> 00:50:55,440

difficult for me to contextualize and

1249

00:50:59,670 --> 00:50:58,480

make sense so if my questions

1250

00:51:01,670 --> 00:50:59,680

are

1251

00:51:02,790 --> 00:51:01,680

come across as as rude please forgive me

1252

00:51:06,549 --> 00:51:02,800

it's just my

1253

00:51:08,549 --> 00:51:06,559

my innocuous naivety okay so

1254

00:51:10,870 --> 00:51:08,559

i sent you my book so you could see the

1255

00:51:13,270 --> 00:51:10,880

photographs and on the bismuth magnitude

1256

00:51:14,630 --> 00:51:13,280

and i will include a link to all of the

1257

00:51:16,790 --> 00:51:14,640

books and what you've sent me in the

1258

00:51:18,390 --> 00:51:16,800

description for people who would like to

1259

00:51:21,030 --> 00:51:18,400

check them out so here's what i'm

1260

00:51:23,030 --> 00:51:21,040

wondering when you sold the materials to

1261

00:51:25,030 --> 00:51:23,040

tom de long it sounds like you were

1262

00:51:28,549 --> 00:51:25,040

aware he was working with the government

1263

00:51:30,470 --> 00:51:28,559

however the government i was told okay

1264

00:51:32,309 --> 00:51:30,480

however we believe the government to be

1265

00:51:34,390 --> 00:51:32,319

covering up evidence on this topic so

1266

00:51:37,190 --> 00:51:34,400

i'm curious how did you feel about that

1267

00:51:38,309 --> 00:51:37,200

and also if i go like this again i'm not

1268

00:51:39,670 --> 00:51:38,319

trying to be rude i'm just saying like

1269

00:51:41,430 --> 00:51:39,680

okay we have to wrap this up because

1270

00:51:42,790 --> 00:51:41,440

there's so we have a significant amount

1271

00:51:45,349 --> 00:51:42,800

of ground to cover

1272

00:51:47,589 --> 00:51:45,359

but i'll just go like this instead

1273

00:51:49,750 --> 00:51:47,599

but i felt like it was unclear on your

1274

00:51:51,750 --> 00:51:49,760

side and i wanted to make sure that it

1275

00:51:55,190 --> 00:51:51,760

was clear because this is really

1276

00:51:57,829 --> 00:51:55,200

important this material is very very

1277

00:51:59,349 --> 00:51:57,839

important okay so how did you feel about

1278

00:52:01,109 --> 00:51:59,359

that you gave it to someone who was

1279

00:52:02,829 --> 00:52:01,119

working with the government when we're

1280

00:52:05,990 --> 00:52:02,839

ambivalent about the

1281

00:52:09,829 --> 00:52:06,000

government given that they was uh yeah

1282

00:52:12,710 --> 00:52:09,839

it would it was a a kind of sad irony

1283

00:52:17,109 --> 00:52:12,720

that from 1996

1284

00:52:19,670 --> 00:52:17,119

to 20 uh 1918 2018

1285

00:52:22,950 --> 00:52:19,680

that i had shepherded

1286

00:52:26,390 --> 00:52:22,960

these materials all of those years

1287

00:52:29,430 --> 00:52:26,400

and had gone to various labs and had

1288

00:52:31,030 --> 00:52:29,440

worked with even stephen chu the

1289

00:52:33,430 --> 00:52:31,040

inventor of the

1290

00:52:35,430 --> 00:52:33,440

super semiconductor

1291

00:52:38,710 --> 00:52:35,440

and people were looking at it for all

1292

00:52:41,430 --> 00:52:38,720

kinds of various reasons not just ufos

1293

00:52:43,829 --> 00:52:41,440

uh and a lifting body there were lots of

1294

00:52:46,309 --> 00:52:43,839

scientists very interested in the

1295

00:52:48,710 --> 00:52:46,319

layered combination

1296

00:52:51,349 --> 00:52:50,150

when

1297

00:52:54,470 --> 00:52:51,359

jacques

1298

00:52:57,109 --> 00:52:54,480

had been so enthusiastic

1299

00:52:59,270 --> 00:52:57,119

and in 2017 thought that they were going

1300

00:53:02,549 --> 00:52:59,280

to be able to generate the terahertz

1301  
00:53:04,069 --> 00:53:02,559  
that hal calculated and they weren't and

1302  
00:53:06,230 --> 00:53:04,079  
hal came back

1303  
00:53:07,990 --> 00:53:06,240  
and said we now think we have a lab it

1304  
00:53:09,910 --> 00:53:08,000  
was very clear

1305  
00:53:13,030 --> 00:53:09,920  
that the test of the terahertz

1306  
00:53:15,030 --> 00:53:13,040  
frequencies at frequencies very near

1307  
00:53:17,589 --> 00:53:15,040  
flipping into the frequency of light

1308  
00:53:18,710 --> 00:53:17,599  
terahertz look at an electromagnetic

1309  
00:53:20,150 --> 00:53:18,720  
spectrum

1310  
00:53:21,910 --> 00:53:20,160  
terahertz

1311  
00:53:23,430 --> 00:53:21,920  
goes right into

1312  
00:53:25,349 --> 00:53:23,440  
uv light

1313  
00:53:27,990 --> 00:53:25,359

and so that it was an issue of how do

1314

00:53:29,349 --> 00:53:28,000

you control a certain high frequency of

1315

00:53:32,230 --> 00:53:29,359

terahertz

1316

00:53:33,030 --> 00:53:32,240

and directed into the bismuth magnesium

1317

00:53:35,430 --> 00:53:33,040

zinc

1318

00:53:37,589 --> 00:53:35,440

without it flipping into

1319

00:53:41,510 --> 00:53:37,599

the light frequency that's as i

1320

00:53:44,470 --> 00:53:41,520

understand was one of the problems

1321

00:53:47,430 --> 00:53:44,480

and so if jacques valet and hal put off

1322

00:53:49,190 --> 00:53:47,440

had not been able to get the terahertz

1323

00:53:50,549 --> 00:53:49,200

frequency test

1324

00:53:52,549 --> 00:53:50,559

done

1325

00:53:55,109 --> 00:53:52,559

and to the stars comes and says the

1326  
00:53:58,870 --> 00:53:55,119  
united states army thinks that they can

1327  
00:54:01,190 --> 00:53:58,880  
do it now there is a conflict that i had

1328  
00:54:05,829 --> 00:54:01,200  
shepherded to this material for a very

1329  
00:54:08,150 --> 00:54:05,839  
long time but there was also the realism

1330  
00:54:10,790 --> 00:54:08,160  
i don't have the ability to generate

1331  
00:54:14,309 --> 00:54:10,800  
terahertz frequencies

1332  
00:54:18,150 --> 00:54:14,319  
i don't have labs in which they i can go

1333  
00:54:20,390 --> 00:54:18,160  
into an electron microscopic level

1334  
00:54:23,430 --> 00:54:20,400  
i always was trying to get that to

1335  
00:54:24,470 --> 00:54:23,440  
people who would report results

1336  
00:54:27,829 --> 00:54:24,480  
so

1337  
00:54:29,030 --> 00:54:27,839  
it seemed to me that it was just a final

1338  
00:54:30,309 --> 00:54:29,040

practical

1339

00:54:33,030 --> 00:54:30,319

answer

1340

00:54:34,390 --> 00:54:33,040

that i would sell

1341

00:54:36,630 --> 00:54:34,400

a piece

1342

00:54:39,270 --> 00:54:36,640

keeping another piece i see i see and if

1343

00:54:41,270 --> 00:54:39,280

the united states army could solve this

1344

00:54:42,549 --> 00:54:41,280

it's my country

1345

00:54:44,309 --> 00:54:42,559

this is

1346

00:54:46,950 --> 00:54:44,319

for our

1347

00:54:50,710 --> 00:54:46,960

uh united states of america if in fact

1348

00:54:53,030 --> 00:54:50,720

they can crack uh what this skin and the

1349

00:54:54,710 --> 00:54:53,040

two skins and terahertz frequencies

1350

00:54:57,190 --> 00:54:54,720

might produce

1351  
00:54:59,990 --> 00:54:57,200  
that it was had come to sort of the end

1352  
00:55:02,230 --> 00:55:00,000  
of the road of what to do next because

1353  
00:55:04,710 --> 00:55:02,240  
hal put off and jacques malay

1354  
00:55:06,549 --> 00:55:04,720  
were two scientists that

1355  
00:55:10,710 --> 00:55:06,559  
seemed like they might have a reasonable

1356  
00:55:12,230 --> 00:55:10,720  
chance of getting the the test done

1357  
00:55:14,549 --> 00:55:12,240  
and then it would have been reported

1358  
00:55:15,829 --> 00:55:14,559  
publicly

1359  
00:55:18,870 --> 00:55:15,839  
but

1360  
00:55:20,870 --> 00:55:18,880  
it if i had kept the peace

1361  
00:55:23,030 --> 00:55:20,880  
because i didn't want it going to a

1362  
00:55:25,190 --> 00:55:23,040  
military operation

1363  
00:55:27,990 --> 00:55:25,200

what would i do with it if

1364

00:55:30,470 --> 00:55:28,000

the major researchers

1365

00:55:34,710 --> 00:55:30,480

like hal and jacques

1366

00:55:38,470 --> 00:55:34,720

had come to a dead end at that point so

1367

00:55:41,910 --> 00:55:40,150

so we'll move on from this topic because

1368

00:55:43,670 --> 00:55:41,920

i feel like i'm harping on it too much

1369

00:55:47,430 --> 00:55:43,680

just so you know i have an extremely

1370

00:55:49,030 --> 00:55:47,440

analytical mind so i like details

1371

00:55:50,150 --> 00:55:49,040

okay let's talk quickly about crop

1372

00:55:51,829 --> 00:55:50,160

circles and then we're going to get to

1373

00:55:54,069 --> 00:55:51,839

some audience questions what do you

1374

00:55:56,870 --> 00:55:54,079

believe to be the best

1375

00:55:58,390 --> 00:55:56,880

hypothesis for why crop circles exist

1376

00:56:02,230 --> 00:55:58,400

what are they trying to convey what is

1377

00:56:09,030 --> 00:56:04,630

on my very first year and first first

1378

00:56:15,510 --> 00:56:12,710

and i was out in one of the

1379

00:56:16,870 --> 00:56:15,520

big patterns that left everybody

1380

00:56:20,390 --> 00:56:16,880

awestruck

1381

00:56:22,549 --> 00:56:20,400

because the size and the perfection

1382

00:56:26,069 --> 00:56:22,559

no footprints

1383

00:56:28,829 --> 00:56:26,079

they were astonishing in 1992 at the

1384

00:56:30,390 --> 00:56:28,839

sort of the beginning of people paying

1385

00:56:31,750 --> 00:56:30,400

attention

1386

00:56:33,190 --> 00:56:31,760

and

1387

00:56:36,230 --> 00:56:33,200

a man

1388

00:56:38,789 --> 00:56:36,240

walked over to where i was and he

1389

00:56:42,230 --> 00:56:38,799

was making comments about

1390

00:56:45,270 --> 00:56:42,240

it's remarkable isn't it there's even

1391

00:56:47,190 --> 00:56:45,280

three or four layers there's braiding

1392

00:56:51,270 --> 00:56:47,200

and so we're now talking about the

1393

00:56:53,990 --> 00:56:51,280

astounding details in a formation

1394

00:56:55,349 --> 00:56:54,000

and then he said

1395

00:56:56,789 --> 00:56:55,359

well you know i

1396

00:56:58,870 --> 00:56:56,799

i know somebody who works for the

1397

00:57:00,870 --> 00:56:58,880

central intelligence agency he was

1398

00:57:03,670 --> 00:57:00,880

probably talking about himself i've had

1399

00:57:05,910 --> 00:57:03,680

that experience there will be people who

1400

00:57:08,150 --> 00:57:05,920

are working in intel and they'll say

1401  
00:57:09,430 --> 00:57:08,160  
somebody i know who works in intel but

1402  
00:57:10,870 --> 00:57:09,440  
it's usually their first hand

1403  
00:57:13,589 --> 00:57:10,880  
information

1404  
00:57:15,990 --> 00:57:13,599  
he said he told me that they're very

1405  
00:57:17,910 --> 00:57:16,000  
interested in these crop formations and

1406  
00:57:20,549 --> 00:57:17,920  
that they've got a satellite now that is

1407  
00:57:22,470 --> 00:57:20,559  
trying to get satellite images of every

1408  
00:57:24,069 --> 00:57:22,480  
crop formation that is happening on the

1409  
00:57:25,750 --> 00:57:24,079  
world

1410  
00:57:27,670 --> 00:57:25,760  
because they are convinced that what we

1411  
00:57:30,549 --> 00:57:27,680  
are dealing with

1412  
00:57:33,510 --> 00:57:30,559  
is mathematical language

1413  
00:57:35,829 --> 00:57:33,520

from another intelligence that is using

1414

00:57:40,950 --> 00:57:35,839

the crop formations to judge the

1415

00:57:43,670 --> 00:57:40,960

accuracy of their travel in time

1416

00:57:46,870 --> 00:57:43,680

can you explain that

1417

00:57:49,990 --> 00:57:46,880

well he was basically saying that

1418

00:57:52,230 --> 00:57:50,000

our government in the cia

1419

00:57:54,630 --> 00:57:52,240

had come to the conclusion that the

1420

00:57:57,670 --> 00:57:54,640

astounding crop formations

1421

00:57:59,670 --> 00:57:57,680

would be somebody not earth somebody

1422

00:58:02,470 --> 00:57:59,680

else's test

1423

00:58:04,630 --> 00:58:02,480

of a time travel technology that was

1424

00:58:07,030 --> 00:58:04,640

leaving this mathematical language on

1425

00:58:09,270 --> 00:58:07,040

the surface of the earth

1426  
00:58:12,549 --> 00:58:09,280  
and i bring that up because that was one

1427  
00:58:15,190 --> 00:58:12,559  
of the first discussions that i ever had

1428  
00:58:16,710 --> 00:58:15,200  
with anybody on my very first trip to

1429  
00:58:19,430 --> 00:58:16,720  
england

1430  
00:58:20,870 --> 00:58:19,440  
and it set a tone

1431  
00:58:22,710 --> 00:58:20,880  
that

1432  
00:58:25,670 --> 00:58:22,720  
you when you were in those crop

1433  
00:58:29,270 --> 00:58:25,680  
formations in 92 this is before all of

1434  
00:58:32,870 --> 00:58:29,280  
the uh team satan hoaxers that came into

1435  
00:58:35,430 --> 00:58:32,880  
the fields in 95 and 96 and were

1436  
00:58:38,789 --> 00:58:35,440  
apparently deliberately trying to

1437  
00:58:41,589 --> 00:58:38,799  
destroy or whatever they were doing 92

1438  
00:58:43,430 --> 00:58:41,599

was a year where crop formations were it

1439

00:58:46,309 --> 00:58:43,440

was very pure

1440

00:58:48,230 --> 00:58:46,319

there were no hoaxers there were no

1441

00:58:51,109 --> 00:58:48,240

nothing about what would come

1442

00:58:52,150 --> 00:58:51,119

three or four years later

1443

00:58:54,390 --> 00:58:52,160

and

1444

00:58:56,710 --> 00:58:54,400

that man talking to me

1445

00:58:59,030 --> 00:58:56,720

about the idea that we could be looking

1446

00:59:02,470 --> 00:58:59,040

at a mathematical language

1447

00:59:05,670 --> 00:59:02,480

that was being used to test time travel

1448

00:59:07,190 --> 00:59:05,680

for me it was like a sudden

1449

00:59:11,109 --> 00:59:07,200

wow

1450

00:59:13,750 --> 00:59:11,119

i never ever would have thought that way

1451  
00:59:15,349 --> 00:59:13,760  
about crop formations and so he gave me

1452  
00:59:18,549 --> 00:59:15,359  
a gift

1453  
00:59:21,109 --> 00:59:18,559  
it was it was first trip one of the

1454  
00:59:22,390 --> 00:59:21,119  
first formations i was in i have that

1455  
00:59:27,109 --> 00:59:22,400  
discussion

1456  
00:59:28,950 --> 00:59:27,119  
and it uh so uh it so stretched my mind

1457  
00:59:31,190 --> 00:59:28,960  
to looking at crop formations

1458  
00:59:32,870 --> 00:59:31,200  
differently for which i'm very grateful

1459  
00:59:35,910 --> 00:59:32,880  
because eventually

1460  
00:59:38,950 --> 00:59:35,920  
i was in england uh studying crop

1461  
00:59:40,549 --> 00:59:38,960  
formations doing soil collections seed

1462  
00:59:42,630 --> 00:59:40,559  
collections for

1463  
00:59:44,309 --> 00:59:42,640

the biophysicists in michigan michigan

1464

00:59:46,950 --> 00:59:44,319

wc loving good

1465

00:59:49,349 --> 00:59:46,960

i was very very involved every summer

1466

00:59:50,549 --> 00:59:49,359

from 92 until

1467

00:59:53,990 --> 00:59:50,559

um

1468

00:59:56,390 --> 00:59:54,000

probably up through 1999. i went every

1469

00:59:58,950 --> 00:59:56,400

summer and i was involved in the studies

1470

01:00:02,069 --> 00:59:58,960

and the scientific analysis and how we

1471

01:00:05,670 --> 01:00:02,079

found there was coatings of iron on

1472

01:00:07,030 --> 01:00:05,680

seed heads that no one knew how

1473

01:00:07,990 --> 01:00:07,040

all of it

1474

01:00:09,750 --> 01:00:08,000

and

1475

01:00:11,829 --> 01:00:09,760

eventually

1476

01:00:13,750 --> 01:00:11,839

i would say that

1477

01:00:16,150 --> 01:00:13,760

i've

1478

01:00:17,910 --> 01:00:16,160

i personally

1479

01:00:21,670 --> 01:00:17,920

had in my hands

1480

01:00:24,710 --> 01:00:23,510

through

1481

01:00:27,430 --> 01:00:24,720

woven

1482

01:00:29,430 --> 01:00:27,440

where it would be just like a perfect if

1483

01:00:32,390 --> 01:00:29,440

you were weaving

1484

01:00:35,030 --> 01:00:32,400

but 300 feet in diameter

1485

01:00:36,630 --> 01:00:35,040

or 500 feet in diameter the patterns

1486

01:00:39,030 --> 01:00:36,640

could be huge

1487

01:00:41,510 --> 01:00:39,040

with perfect weaving

1488

01:00:42,470 --> 01:00:41,520

but it would be not just the surface

1489

01:00:44,710 --> 01:00:42,480

weaving

1490

01:00:47,190 --> 01:00:44,720

you would get down and lift up the

1491

01:00:48,230 --> 01:00:47,200

surface that would be woven just like a

1492

01:00:51,109 --> 01:00:48,240

braid

1493

01:00:51,990 --> 01:00:51,119

and then there would be a whole other

1494

01:00:54,549 --> 01:00:52,000

layer

1495

01:00:56,309 --> 01:00:54,559

that was coming at 90 degree angles and

1496

01:00:58,230 --> 01:00:56,319

you would lift that up some of these

1497

01:01:00,789 --> 01:00:58,240

were 12 inches

1498

01:01:02,789 --> 01:01:00,799

down before you could get to soil yeah

1499

01:01:05,349 --> 01:01:02,799

every layer

1500

01:01:07,030 --> 01:01:05,359

maybe two or three inches times four or

1501  
01:01:09,750 --> 01:01:07,040  
five

1502  
01:01:10,950 --> 01:01:09,760  
it would be a different angle different

1503  
01:01:13,990 --> 01:01:10,960  
pattern

1504  
01:01:17,190 --> 01:01:14,000  
and it would be four or five deep

1505  
01:01:19,990 --> 01:01:17,200  
how in the world would anybody do that

1506  
01:01:20,870 --> 01:01:20,000  
and not leave tracks

1507  
01:01:22,549 --> 01:01:20,880  
and

1508  
01:01:25,589 --> 01:01:22,559  
i think that it

1509  
01:01:27,190 --> 01:01:25,599  
it really shifted into a whole other

1510  
01:01:30,150 --> 01:01:27,200  
gear for me

1511  
01:01:33,430 --> 01:01:30,160  
that year in 92 when

1512  
01:01:34,630 --> 01:01:33,440  
uh i went with a group to milk uh it was

1513  
01:01:36,549 --> 01:01:34,640

milk hill

1514

01:01:40,549 --> 01:01:36,559

a place where there were crop formations

1515

01:01:43,990 --> 01:01:41,510

and

1516

01:01:45,589 --> 01:01:44,000

it was our very first

1517

01:01:47,270 --> 01:01:45,599

pattern we had met

1518

01:01:48,630 --> 01:01:47,280

people from the united states and

1519

01:01:51,589 --> 01:01:48,640

england

1520

01:01:53,829 --> 01:01:51,599

and you parked up here on top of the

1521

01:01:56,230 --> 01:01:53,839

hill and you came in to the top of the

1522

01:01:59,190 --> 01:01:56,240

hill where the white horse was and then

1523

01:02:02,150 --> 01:01:59,200

you're looking down on this it was a 400

1524

01:02:03,750 --> 01:02:02,160

i think it was 430 feet long bigger than

1525

01:02:06,950 --> 01:02:03,760

a football field

1526

01:02:09,190 --> 01:02:06,960

and this was spirals of circles and

1527

01:02:12,470 --> 01:02:09,200

paths was huge

1528

01:02:13,910 --> 01:02:12,480

this is the very first crop formation

1529

01:02:16,390 --> 01:02:13,920

and

1530

01:02:18,470 --> 01:02:16,400

i started down one of the tram lines

1531

01:02:21,270 --> 01:02:18,480

because we were all trying to make sure

1532

01:02:23,750 --> 01:02:21,280

the farmers knew that we were not going

1533

01:02:25,349 --> 01:02:23,760

to tread on any crop

1534

01:02:26,950 --> 01:02:25,359

and i started down

1535

01:02:28,710 --> 01:02:26,960

one of the

1536

01:02:30,870 --> 01:02:28,720

tram lines

1537

01:02:33,270 --> 01:02:30,880

and the group behind me

1538

01:02:34,390 --> 01:02:33,280

they started going down different tram

1539

01:02:37,190 --> 01:02:34,400

lines

1540

01:02:39,670 --> 01:02:37,200

so each one of us was coming down to

1541

01:02:42,789 --> 01:02:39,680

this huge formation in different tram

1542

01:02:45,270 --> 01:02:42,799

lines and when i got down to where i

1543

01:02:47,430 --> 01:02:45,280

wanted to try to walk in based on what

1544

01:02:50,069 --> 01:02:47,440

i'd seen from above

1545

01:02:53,670 --> 01:02:50,079

i had my 35 millimeter nikon hanging

1546

01:02:55,349 --> 01:02:53,680

around my neck and i had learned uh in

1547

01:02:57,589 --> 01:02:55,359

other work that i had done in the united

1548

01:03:00,950 --> 01:02:57,599

states i would always come in anything i

1549

01:03:03,190 --> 01:03:00,960

was doing animal mutilations or whatever

1550

01:03:06,470 --> 01:03:03,200

i would bring the camera up and i would

1551

01:03:08,789 --> 01:03:06,480

start taking photos as i approached

1552

01:03:10,950 --> 01:03:08,799

and i found those photographs to be so

1553

01:03:12,309 --> 01:03:10,960

valuable to me in research and that's

1554

01:03:14,950 --> 01:03:12,319

what i did

1555

01:03:16,470 --> 01:03:14,960

so i'm walking to the edge now of this

1556

01:03:19,910 --> 01:03:16,480

big crop formation

1557

01:03:20,710 --> 01:03:19,920

and i'm lifting up and taking photos

1558

01:03:23,829 --> 01:03:20,720

my

1559

01:03:27,430 --> 01:03:23,839

intent was to go through the edge now

1560

01:03:30,630 --> 01:03:27,440

onto this formation and take close-ups

1561

01:03:32,230 --> 01:03:30,640

and as i started to try to move through

1562

01:03:34,710 --> 01:03:32,240

the edge

1563

01:03:37,190 --> 01:03:34,720

it was like a warm jello it's what it

1564

01:03:38,950 --> 01:03:37,200

felt like that i walked into something

1565

01:03:40,630 --> 01:03:38,960

that had substance

1566

01:03:42,150 --> 01:03:40,640

right along the edge of this crop

1567

01:03:45,430 --> 01:03:42,160

formation

1568

01:03:48,150 --> 01:03:45,440

and i stopped and backed up and reached

1569

01:03:50,710 --> 01:03:48,160

out and i could touch it again it felt

1570

01:03:53,190 --> 01:03:50,720

like warm jello

1571

01:03:54,069 --> 01:03:53,200

and i was so puzzled

1572

01:03:56,710 --> 01:03:54,079

and

1573

01:03:59,430 --> 01:03:56,720

everybody else was at the far end this

1574

01:04:02,309 --> 01:03:59,440

way because i was going to that way so i

1575

01:04:04,549 --> 01:04:02,319

wasn't talking with anybody

1576

01:04:05,430 --> 01:04:04,559

and i came up with my camera

1577

01:04:09,829 --> 01:04:05,440

and i

1578

01:04:12,470 --> 01:04:09,839

started taking photos

1579

01:04:15,510 --> 01:04:12,480

and as i did i moved forward and i felt

1580

01:04:19,910 --> 01:04:15,520

a release like something let go

1581

01:04:24,309 --> 01:04:19,920

of whatever this warm jello was

1582

01:04:27,270 --> 01:04:24,319

and when i walked into now the circle

1583

01:04:28,230 --> 01:04:27,280

i suddenly felt like that i was uh

1584

01:04:29,589 --> 01:04:28,240

almost

1585

01:04:30,470 --> 01:04:29,599

violating

1586

01:04:34,150 --> 01:04:30,480

and i

1587

01:04:37,109 --> 01:04:34,160

i bent down and this was the one crop

1588

01:04:39,589 --> 01:04:37,119

formation right at the beginning

1589

01:04:41,589 --> 01:04:39,599

that i felt

1590

01:04:44,230 --> 01:04:41,599

it's seven layers

1591

01:04:46,230 --> 01:04:44,240

there were seven layers crossed with

1592

01:04:48,789 --> 01:04:46,240

different 90 degree angles all the way

1593

01:04:50,710 --> 01:04:48,799

down and i went down to where i could

1594

01:04:52,069 --> 01:04:50,720

get dirt i could feel dirt with my

1595

01:04:54,789 --> 01:04:52,079

fingers

1596

01:04:57,109 --> 01:04:54,799

and it was up to here on my elbow

1597

01:04:58,789 --> 01:04:57,119

so it was that deep people think they're

1598

01:05:01,510 --> 01:04:58,799

flat no

1599

01:05:03,910 --> 01:05:01,520

many many many complex layers

1600

01:05:04,789 --> 01:05:03,920

see now linda i think similarly to you

1601  
01:05:07,190 --> 01:05:04,799  
in that

1602  
01:05:11,190 --> 01:05:07,200  
that person who came up with the

1603  
01:05:13,589 --> 01:05:11,200  
idea that this is some rather than a

1604  
01:05:15,190 --> 01:05:13,599  
rather than an intent to communicate

1605  
01:05:17,190 --> 01:05:15,200  
it's an artifact

1606  
01:05:19,109 --> 01:05:17,200  
of a calibration technique

1607  
01:05:22,230 --> 01:05:19,119  
that the crop circles are so what led

1608  
01:05:24,230 --> 01:05:22,240  
him to think that

1609  
01:05:27,670 --> 01:05:24,240  
the man who approached me and said that

1610  
01:05:29,910 --> 01:05:27,680  
he knew somebody in the cia

1611  
01:05:33,430 --> 01:05:29,920  
who knows i mean

1612  
01:05:35,829 --> 01:05:33,440  
in all of my professional career uh it

1613  
01:05:37,750 --> 01:05:35,839

seems to me that

1614

01:05:39,750 --> 01:05:37,760

when you begin

1615

01:05:42,630 --> 01:05:39,760

intensely studying something

1616

01:05:45,029 --> 01:05:42,640

investigating

1617

01:05:47,510 --> 01:05:45,039

however you explain it there will be

1618

01:05:50,230 --> 01:05:47,520

people who end up giving you information

1619

01:05:52,150 --> 01:05:50,240

that becomes a key i have experienced

1620

01:05:55,270 --> 01:05:52,160

that over and over and over

1621

01:05:56,710 --> 01:05:55,280

almost sometimes as if

1622

01:06:00,069 --> 01:05:56,720

there is a

1623

01:06:05,029 --> 01:06:02,390

being directed to look at things that

1624

01:06:06,069 --> 01:06:05,039

you would not normally and why does that

1625

01:06:07,510 --> 01:06:06,079

happen

1626  
01:06:10,710 --> 01:06:07,520  
i don't know

1627  
01:06:11,910 --> 01:06:10,720  
but in crop formations in that day

1628  
01:06:14,230 --> 01:06:11,920  
i think

1629  
01:06:15,589 --> 01:06:14,240  
back of how many people

1630  
01:06:19,029 --> 01:06:15,599  
would end up

1631  
01:06:21,029 --> 01:06:19,039  
walking into a crop formation and saying

1632  
01:06:23,750 --> 01:06:21,039  
x y or z

1633  
01:06:25,349 --> 01:06:23,760  
and then you are learning something new

1634  
01:06:27,029 --> 01:06:25,359  
and you just keep going deeper and

1635  
01:06:27,990 --> 01:06:27,039  
deeper and deeper and all that work that

1636  
01:06:30,390 --> 01:06:28,000  
i did

1637  
01:06:33,589 --> 01:06:30,400  
with wc loving good

1638  
01:06:35,990 --> 01:06:33,599

doing and collecting soil and seeds and

1639

01:06:38,710 --> 01:06:36,000

plants and all of the things that we did

1640

01:06:40,789 --> 01:06:38,720

for at least a decade

1641

01:06:44,630 --> 01:06:40,799

he was a

1642

01:06:46,710 --> 01:06:44,640

a very very uh detailed intense

1643

01:06:49,029 --> 01:06:46,720

scientist

1644

01:06:51,670 --> 01:06:49,039

he became convinced

1645

01:06:54,870 --> 01:06:51,680

that there were energy systems

1646

01:06:57,270 --> 01:06:54,880

that were coming through the ionosphere

1647

01:06:58,630 --> 01:06:57,280

and that they were spinning and he gave

1648

01:07:00,950 --> 01:06:58,640

all of the

1649

01:07:03,270 --> 01:07:00,960

hard physics reasons for why he came to

1650

01:07:05,430 --> 01:07:03,280

those conclusions

1651  
01:07:06,549 --> 01:07:05,440  
and he was doing his own independent

1652  
01:07:08,549 --> 01:07:06,559  
paper

1653  
01:07:11,270 --> 01:07:08,559  
and then we learned that another

1654  
01:07:14,309 --> 01:07:11,280  
physicist in holland

1655  
01:07:15,190 --> 01:07:14,319  
is also had been collecting soil plants

1656  
01:07:17,910 --> 01:07:15,200  
and

1657  
01:07:20,309 --> 01:07:17,920  
samples like uh his himself like i was

1658  
01:07:23,990 --> 01:07:20,319  
doing for dr levingood

1659  
01:07:26,549 --> 01:07:24,000  
and both of these biophysicists end up

1660  
01:07:28,309 --> 01:07:26,559  
producing papers with the same

1661  
01:07:30,150 --> 01:07:28,319  
conclusion

1662  
01:07:31,589 --> 01:07:30,160  
that there were spinning

1663  
01:07:34,150 --> 01:07:31,599

vortices

1664

01:07:36,710 --> 01:07:34,160

of charged particles that were coming

1665

01:07:39,589 --> 01:07:36,720

down and that the charged particles were

1666

01:07:41,510 --> 01:07:39,599

then affecting the plants

1667

01:07:42,470 --> 01:07:41,520

in whether they were going to stand or

1668

01:07:46,150 --> 01:07:42,480

go down

1669

01:07:48,230 --> 01:07:46,160

and that the complexity of the patterns

1670

01:07:50,150 --> 01:07:48,240

was signaled

1671

01:07:52,710 --> 01:07:50,160

by what they thought was happening in

1672

01:07:54,150 --> 01:07:52,720

the swirling patterns coming from the

1673

01:07:57,750 --> 01:07:54,160

ionosphere

1674

01:08:00,309 --> 01:07:57,760

so two completely different scientists

1675

01:08:02,309 --> 01:08:00,319

did these papers i got to meet and work

1676

01:08:04,870 --> 01:08:02,319

with both of them

1677

01:08:07,990 --> 01:08:04,880

and my point is

1678

01:08:10,230 --> 01:08:08,000

there was no precedent

1679

01:08:13,109 --> 01:08:10,240

the the this was all dependent upon

1680

01:08:15,829 --> 01:08:13,119

people who had physics backgrounds

1681

01:08:17,669 --> 01:08:15,839

biology backgrounds who became so

1682

01:08:20,950 --> 01:08:17,679

interested

1683

01:08:22,950 --> 01:08:20,960

in the phenomena of weaving

1684

01:08:25,910 --> 01:08:22,960

90 degree angles

1685

01:08:28,789 --> 01:08:25,920

all of the geometry and math that seemed

1686

01:08:31,829 --> 01:08:28,799

to be inherent in these crop formations

1687

01:08:34,149 --> 01:08:31,839

that attracted men who were professional

1688

01:08:36,149 --> 01:08:34,159

in biophysics and then ended up

1689

01:08:38,870 --> 01:08:36,159

producing papers

1690

01:08:40,789 --> 01:08:38,880

that led to a question

1691

01:08:43,669 --> 01:08:40,799

what would cause

1692

01:08:45,829 --> 01:08:43,679

a spinning complex of energy coming down

1693

01:08:47,189 --> 01:08:45,839

through the ionosphere that would go all

1694

01:08:48,789 --> 01:08:47,199

the way down

1695

01:08:51,269 --> 01:08:48,799

to crops

1696

01:08:54,149 --> 01:08:51,279

in fields all over the planet this was

1697

01:08:56,550 --> 01:08:54,159

not happening just in england

1698

01:08:59,269 --> 01:08:56,560

and no one had even

1699

01:09:02,470 --> 01:08:59,279

uh confronted such

1700

01:09:05,910 --> 01:09:04,390

linda here's a personal question before

1701  
01:09:07,749 --> 01:09:05,920  
we get to audience questions but

1702  
01:09:09,110 --> 01:09:07,759  
something i think about as this channel

1703  
01:09:10,709 --> 01:09:09,120  
gets larger

1704  
01:09:12,229 --> 01:09:10,719  
how cautious are you

1705  
01:09:13,829 --> 01:09:12,239  
that you're being used as a

1706  
01:09:18,870 --> 01:09:13,839  
disinformation

1707  
01:09:25,349 --> 01:09:22,950  
i started in 1979

1708  
01:09:28,309 --> 01:09:25,359  
as director of special projects

1709  
01:09:30,070 --> 01:09:28,319  
at the cbs station in denver

1710  
01:09:32,149 --> 01:09:30,080  
i had been doing all the medical

1711  
01:09:33,349 --> 01:09:32,159  
programming for the abc station in

1712  
01:09:35,749 --> 01:09:33,359  
boston

1713  
01:09:37,030 --> 01:09:35,759

before i was hired at the cbs station in

1714

01:09:39,030 --> 01:09:37,040

denver

1715

01:09:42,870 --> 01:09:39,040

before i did all the medical programming

1716

01:09:44,870 --> 01:09:42,880

in boston i was doing all kinds of

1717

01:09:47,669 --> 01:09:44,880

science and environment reporting for

1718

01:09:51,269 --> 01:09:47,679

knbc in los angeles

1719

01:09:52,229 --> 01:09:51,279

at stanford university my master's film

1720

01:09:54,550 --> 01:09:52,239

was

1721

01:09:56,550 --> 01:09:54,560

their very first efforts to use

1722

01:09:58,390 --> 01:09:56,560

computers to analyze particle

1723

01:10:00,310 --> 01:09:58,400

bombardments in the stanford linear

1724

01:10:02,390 --> 01:10:00,320

accelerator

1725

01:10:04,470 --> 01:10:02,400

everything in my work

1726  
01:10:05,750 --> 01:10:04,480  
from 1968

1727  
01:10:08,709 --> 01:10:05,760  
up to

1728  
01:10:11,430 --> 01:10:08,719  
uh being hired

1729  
01:10:12,709 --> 01:10:11,440  
at the cbs station

1730  
01:10:15,990 --> 01:10:12,719  
and then

1731  
01:10:18,390 --> 01:10:16,000  
in 1979 there

1732  
01:10:21,350 --> 01:10:18,400  
the headlines about animal mutilations

1733  
01:10:22,470 --> 01:10:21,360  
everything in my professional life with

1734  
01:10:26,070 --> 01:10:22,480  
science

1735  
01:10:32,310 --> 01:10:29,430  
proving hypotheses with evidence

1736  
01:10:34,310 --> 01:10:32,320  
working in labs

1737  
01:10:36,310 --> 01:10:34,320  
collecting enough data that you can

1738  
01:10:40,550 --> 01:10:36,320

hypothesize

1739

01:10:43,510 --> 01:10:40,560

x y and z of whatever the issue is

1740

01:10:46,070 --> 01:10:43,520

so my training and my life

1741

01:10:49,189 --> 01:10:46,080

was always in the context of science and

1742

01:10:51,590 --> 01:10:49,199

medicine as it is to this day

1743

01:10:55,430 --> 01:10:51,600

the animal mutilations which are

1744

01:10:58,709 --> 01:10:55,440

physical evidence all over the planet

1745

01:11:01,430 --> 01:10:58,719

that i start going to animal mutilations

1746

01:11:02,470 --> 01:11:01,440

with formal in solution and a scalpel or

1747

01:11:04,870 --> 01:11:02,480

scissors

1748

01:11:08,790 --> 01:11:04,880

so that i can cut the mutilators an

1749

01:11:11,590 --> 01:11:08,800

excision to send to a lab

1750

01:11:15,270 --> 01:11:11,600

which i did many many times

1751

01:11:18,229 --> 01:11:15,280

was also part of the whole building of a

1752

01:11:19,990 --> 01:11:18,239

context this is not something that could

1753

01:11:22,070 --> 01:11:20,000

be done by

1754

01:11:23,510 --> 01:11:22,080

by a human

1755

01:11:25,750 --> 01:11:23,520

because hearts

1756

01:11:28,870 --> 01:11:25,760

would be found in necropsies missing

1757

01:11:31,669 --> 01:11:28,880

inside of a 1700 pound cow

1758

01:11:33,669 --> 01:11:31,679

or 2 000 pound bull

1759

01:11:35,510 --> 01:11:33,679

the heart would be missing

1760

01:11:37,990 --> 01:11:35,520

the pericardium that surrounded the

1761

01:11:39,830 --> 01:11:38,000

heart would be collapsed in the chest

1762

01:11:41,910 --> 01:11:39,840

no clotted blood

1763

01:11:45,830 --> 01:11:41,920

no fluid

1764

01:11:49,030 --> 01:11:45,840

no surgery on the outside of the body

1765

01:11:51,750 --> 01:11:49,040

i took that evidence to a doctor at rose

1766

01:11:55,590 --> 01:11:51,760

medical center in denver i said how

1767

01:11:56,630 --> 01:11:55,600

would you take a 9 by 11 by 12 inch

1768

01:11:59,830 --> 01:11:56,640

heart

1769

01:12:01,750 --> 01:11:59,840

out of a grown cow or a bull

1770

01:12:02,870 --> 01:12:01,760

without any surgery

1771

01:12:05,510 --> 01:12:02,880

and the

1772

01:12:08,390 --> 01:12:05,520

doctor that is in my uh documentary is

1773

01:12:09,750 --> 01:12:08,400

strange harvest talking about this said

1774

01:12:12,870 --> 01:12:09,760

you can't

1775

01:12:14,390 --> 01:12:12,880

but he said what this reminds me of is

1776

01:12:17,110 --> 01:12:14,400

linda i have

1777

01:12:19,830 --> 01:12:17,120

in my own medical experience i have this

1778

01:12:22,709 --> 01:12:19,840

idea that maybe in

1779

01:12:25,110 --> 01:12:22,719

50 years from now we will have molecular

1780

01:12:27,030 --> 01:12:25,120

extraction surgery

1781

01:12:29,189 --> 01:12:27,040

and it will mean it will be frequency

1782

01:12:31,590 --> 01:12:29,199

and a frequency will go through the skin

1783

01:12:33,910 --> 01:12:31,600

the cartilage the bone and maybe it is

1784

01:12:35,669 --> 01:12:33,920

going to operate on a gallbladder

1785

01:12:38,550 --> 01:12:35,679

and nothing else will be affected

1786

01:12:40,390 --> 01:12:38,560

because it will be molecular specific

1787

01:12:43,030 --> 01:12:40,400

surgery

1788

01:12:45,590 --> 01:12:43,040

it's now 2022

1789

01:12:48,870 --> 01:12:45,600

we do not have molecular specific

1790

01:12:51,910 --> 01:12:48,880

surgery on the earth even now

1791

01:12:54,149 --> 01:12:51,920

and yet in 1979

1792

01:12:56,709 --> 01:12:54,159

43 years ago

1793

01:12:59,270 --> 01:12:56,719

when i began my very first research of

1794

01:13:00,470 --> 01:12:59,280

the animal mutilations

1795

01:13:02,550 --> 01:13:00,480

finding

1796

01:13:06,229 --> 01:13:02,560

through necropsy

1797

01:13:08,470 --> 01:13:06,239

and talking with doctors and labs

1798

01:13:12,229 --> 01:13:08,480

that what was being found in the

1799

01:13:14,870 --> 01:13:12,239

necropsies of the animals was impossible

1800

01:13:18,790 --> 01:13:14,880

the removal of organs from inside bodies

1801  
01:13:20,550 --> 01:13:18,800  
with no surgery surgery on the surface

1802  
01:13:22,229 --> 01:13:20,560  
so

1803  
01:13:24,310 --> 01:13:22,239  
from my point of view

1804  
01:13:25,350 --> 01:13:24,320  
there is

1805  
01:13:29,750 --> 01:13:25,360  
any

1806  
01:13:33,189 --> 01:13:29,760  
that i would be

1807  
01:13:35,990 --> 01:13:33,199  
in ever at any point in my life

1808  
01:13:42,390 --> 01:13:36,000  
following somebody around or something

1809  
01:13:45,030 --> 01:13:44,310  
let me repeat the question

1810  
01:13:49,189 --> 01:13:45,040  
i

1811  
01:13:51,110 --> 01:13:49,199  
wonder about

1812  
01:13:52,470 --> 01:13:51,120  
it's so difficult to study this field

1813  
01:13:54,149 --> 01:13:52,480

linda as you know you've been in this

1814

01:13:55,830 --> 01:13:54,159

for decades

1815

01:13:57,750 --> 01:13:55,840

it's so difficult because there's so

1816

01:13:59,990 --> 01:13:57,760

much disinformation it's fraught with

1817

01:14:01,350 --> 01:14:00,000

disinformation contradictory information

1818

01:14:02,070 --> 01:14:01,360

as well

1819

01:14:04,149 --> 01:14:02,080

so

1820

01:14:06,070 --> 01:14:04,159

what this information has the

1821

01:14:07,430 --> 01:14:06,080

implies that someone had the intent of

1822

01:14:08,390 --> 01:14:07,440

spreading it whereas contradictory may

1823

01:14:10,310 --> 01:14:08,400

just be

1824

01:14:12,830 --> 01:14:10,320

varied reports so when it comes to

1825

01:14:15,510 --> 01:14:12,840

disinformation in particular

1826

01:14:17,990 --> 01:14:15,520

how what do you do to prevent yourself

1827

01:14:20,790 --> 01:14:18,000

being used as a disinformation

1828

01:14:25,430 --> 01:14:20,800

agent and or what burden of proof must

1829

01:14:31,510 --> 01:14:27,669

promulgate what they're saying

1830

01:14:36,950 --> 01:14:34,709

i just outline to you

1831

01:14:39,350 --> 01:14:36,960

my entire background has always been in

1832

01:14:41,990 --> 01:14:39,360

medicine and science and the environment

1833

01:14:43,030 --> 01:14:42,000

therefore i approach every single

1834

01:14:45,270 --> 01:14:43,040

project

1835

01:14:47,030 --> 01:14:45,280

that i have ever done

1836

01:14:49,830 --> 01:14:47,040

what can be proved

1837

01:14:50,870 --> 01:14:49,840

what laboratory work can be done

1838

01:14:53,910 --> 01:14:50,880

what

1839

01:14:56,870 --> 01:14:53,920

experts do i go to that is the modus

1840

01:15:00,630 --> 01:14:56,880

operandi of my work

1841

01:15:04,310 --> 01:15:00,640

if the cia nsa dia and the other 15

1842

01:15:07,910 --> 01:15:04,320

intel agencies over the last 45 50 years

1843

01:15:09,430 --> 01:15:07,920

or 80 years going back to world war ii

1844

01:15:12,229 --> 01:15:09,440

were told that

1845

01:15:13,669 --> 01:15:12,239

they had to keep the public

1846

01:15:16,070 --> 01:15:13,679

from knowing anything about

1847

01:15:18,950 --> 01:15:16,080

extraterrestrial biological entities

1848

01:15:21,590 --> 01:15:18,960

mutilating animals around this planet at

1849

01:15:26,149 --> 01:15:21,600

all costs

1850

01:15:30,709 --> 01:15:26,159

and in 1979 i'm an emmy award-winning

1851

01:15:31,990 --> 01:15:30,719

peabody honored producer

1852

01:15:34,390 --> 01:15:32,000

and i

1853

01:15:37,510 --> 01:15:34,400

take seriously an investigation of

1854

01:15:40,229 --> 01:15:37,520

animal mutilations

1855

01:15:41,430 --> 01:15:40,239

i've been told

1856

01:15:43,990 --> 01:15:41,440

linda

1857

01:15:46,630 --> 01:15:44,000

you broadsided the united states

1858

01:15:49,990 --> 01:15:47,990

why

1859

01:15:54,310 --> 01:15:50,000

and the answer that came to me this is

1860

01:15:58,870 --> 01:15:56,790

they never thought that a credible

1861

01:16:01,750 --> 01:15:58,880

journalist would touch animal

1862

01:16:05,030 --> 01:16:01,760

mutilations with a hundred foot pole

1863

01:16:11,189 --> 01:16:08,790

i have never ever once been afraid to

1864

01:16:14,630 --> 01:16:11,199

look at evidence

1865

01:16:17,750 --> 01:16:14,640

to get professionals to develop evidence

1866

01:16:20,630 --> 01:16:17,760

that is the hallmark of all of my work

1867

01:16:22,470 --> 01:16:20,640

from stanford university i was at

1868

01:16:24,830 --> 01:16:22,480

stanford university working on a

1869

01:16:28,709 --> 01:16:24,840

master's degree in communication from

1870

01:16:31,669 --> 01:16:28,719

1966 to 68.

1871

01:16:33,430 --> 01:16:31,679

my work there i did a documentary for

1872

01:16:37,270 --> 01:16:33,440

the stanford medical center that they

1873

01:16:39,669 --> 01:16:37,280

used for 19 years after i graduated and

1874

01:16:40,390 --> 01:16:39,679

they sent me a beautiful letter thanking

1875

01:16:42,390 --> 01:16:40,400

me

1876

01:16:44,149 --> 01:16:42,400

as a master's degree student doing a

1877

01:16:47,590 --> 01:16:44,159

documentary with the stanford medical

1878

01:16:49,910 --> 01:16:47,600

center that they used for 19 years

1879

01:16:50,950 --> 01:16:49,920

my master's thesis

1880

01:16:55,669 --> 01:16:50,960

was

1881

01:16:57,430 --> 01:16:55,679

for the very first time trying to see if

1882

01:17:00,149 --> 01:16:57,440

they could use computers that could do

1883

01:17:02,709 --> 01:17:00,159

the labor intensive analysis of atomic

1884

01:17:04,310 --> 01:17:02,719

bombardments

1885

01:17:06,950 --> 01:17:04,320

so i'm saying

1886

01:17:09,270 --> 01:17:06,960

that from my being a

1887

01:17:11,350 --> 01:17:09,280

person in their early 20s

1888

01:17:12,950 --> 01:17:11,360

getting a master's degree at stanford

1889

01:17:15,510 --> 01:17:12,960

university

1890

01:17:17,750 --> 01:17:15,520

every single thing that i did from there

1891

01:17:19,350 --> 01:17:17,760

on was still in the context of

1892

01:17:21,430 --> 01:17:19,360

everything that i had learned and

1893

01:17:23,590 --> 01:17:21,440

applied in all of the medical

1894

01:17:26,149 --> 01:17:23,600

programming science programming and

1895

01:17:31,270 --> 01:17:26,159

environment programming that i have done

1896

01:17:33,510 --> 01:17:31,280

and have earned emmy and a peabody for

1897

01:17:38,709 --> 01:17:33,520

so i'm not a person who goes

1898

01:17:44,390 --> 01:17:42,070

the intelligence agencies

1899

01:17:47,189 --> 01:17:44,400

when they are ordered

1900

01:17:48,709 --> 01:17:47,199

the way we can hurt her

1901  
01:17:53,510 --> 01:17:48,719  
or him

1902  
01:17:58,709 --> 01:17:55,430  
that is a

1903  
01:18:00,950 --> 01:17:58,719  
old and tried intel

1904  
01:18:02,630 --> 01:18:00,960  
control mechanism

1905  
01:18:04,310 --> 01:18:02,640  
that doesn't mean

1906  
01:18:06,870 --> 01:18:04,320  
that when they float

1907  
01:18:09,669 --> 01:18:06,880  
whatever they're going to float

1908  
01:18:11,189 --> 01:18:09,679  
which i've seen preposterous things come

1909  
01:18:14,950 --> 01:18:11,199  
from the government about animal

1910  
01:18:20,070 --> 01:18:17,350  
all i can do

1911  
01:18:20,870 --> 01:18:20,080  
is be the science medic

1912  
01:18:25,750 --> 01:18:20,880  
medic

1913  
01:18:27,830 --> 01:18:25,760

environment

1914

01:18:30,390 --> 01:18:27,840

reporter and producer writer director

1915

01:18:33,030 --> 01:18:30,400

editor that i have always been

1916

01:18:34,030 --> 01:18:33,040

and i am to this day

1917

01:18:37,110 --> 01:18:34,040

and

1918

01:18:39,350 --> 01:18:37,120

disinformation that the government of

1919

01:18:42,550 --> 01:18:39,360

the united states and other governments

1920

01:18:45,030 --> 01:18:42,560

work in 24 7.

1921

01:18:47,830 --> 01:18:45,040

wherever they're trying to apply that

1922

01:18:50,149 --> 01:18:47,840

rule let's make people look over here

1923

01:18:53,270 --> 01:18:50,159

because we don't want them to look here

1924

01:18:55,510 --> 01:18:53,280

well my entire career has been i want to

1925

01:18:57,510 --> 01:18:55,520

understand what's here not what they're

1926

01:18:59,350 --> 01:18:57,520

trying to make us look at over here and

1927

01:19:01,830 --> 01:18:59,360

i'll give you right now what the

1928

01:19:04,630 --> 01:19:01,840

government did this the shining ball

1929

01:19:06,390 --> 01:19:04,640

everybody look at this

1930

01:19:10,870 --> 01:19:06,400

it was a mantra

1931

01:19:12,550 --> 01:19:10,880

delivered to veterinarians and people on

1932

01:19:16,149 --> 01:19:12,560

purpose

1933

01:19:17,910 --> 01:19:16,159

just tell reporters that the animal

1934

01:19:18,630 --> 01:19:17,920

mutilations

1935

01:19:19,669 --> 01:19:18,640

are

1936

01:19:21,270 --> 01:19:19,679

done

1937

01:19:22,470 --> 01:19:21,280

by predators

1938

01:19:25,030 --> 01:19:22,480

disease

1939

01:19:27,830 --> 01:19:25,040

or satanic cults

1940

01:19:30,630 --> 01:19:27,840

nonsense absolute nonsense as soon as

1941

01:19:32,630 --> 01:19:30,640

you started doing any kind of legitimate

1942

01:19:35,030 --> 01:19:32,640

physical evidence which included

1943

01:19:37,350 --> 01:19:35,040

necropsies and finding

1944

01:19:40,630 --> 01:19:37,360

organs disappearing from inside of

1945

01:19:42,630 --> 01:19:40,640

animals with no surgery on the outside

1946

01:19:45,669 --> 01:19:42,640

but this shows

1947

01:19:47,270 --> 01:19:45,679

how easy it is for governments to just

1948

01:19:50,070 --> 01:19:47,280

to deflect

1949

01:19:52,070 --> 01:19:50,080

people's attention over here

1950

01:19:54,390 --> 01:19:52,080

and they do it on purpose

1951

01:19:56,149 --> 01:19:54,400

and it takes a lot of work and it takes

1952

01:19:58,390 --> 01:19:56,159

a lot of fortitude

1953

01:20:01,350 --> 01:19:58,400

to understand what the government is

1954

01:20:04,390 --> 01:20:01,360

using as deflection and what is really

1955

01:20:06,870 --> 01:20:04,400

going on and the way to do that is to

1956

01:20:10,229 --> 01:20:06,880

take every single subject

1957

01:20:11,510 --> 01:20:10,239

and you approach it from a scientific

1958

01:20:16,709 --> 01:20:11,520

medical

1959

01:20:19,910 --> 01:20:17,910

okay we'll get to some audience

1960

01:20:22,149 --> 01:20:19,920

questions this one comes from dan from

1961

01:20:24,870 --> 01:20:22,159

that ufo podcast he says cattle

1962

01:20:27,590 --> 01:20:24,880

mutilations are phenomenon that have

1963

01:20:28,790 --> 01:20:27,600

mystified people for a long time

1964

01:20:30,790 --> 01:20:28,800

you've been

1965

01:20:32,709 --> 01:20:30,800

involved in the research so what what

1966

01:20:34,310 --> 01:20:32,719

interesting results or correlations have

1967

01:20:35,830 --> 01:20:34,320

you found so i'll make an augmentation

1968

01:20:37,830 --> 01:20:35,840

to that linda i'll say what new

1969

01:20:40,310 --> 01:20:37,840

correlations have you uncovered or

1970

01:20:41,910 --> 01:20:40,320

surmised in the past two years

1971

01:20:45,270 --> 01:20:41,920

because your work is so vast i'm sure

1972

01:20:49,350 --> 01:20:47,510

i would say the remarkable aspect of

1973

01:20:51,750 --> 01:20:49,360

animal mutilations is that they have

1974

01:20:55,510 --> 01:20:51,760

been reported on this planet

1975

01:20:57,110 --> 01:20:55,520

going back as far as one case 1904 in

1976

01:20:58,709 --> 01:20:57,120

australia

1977

01:21:01,270 --> 01:20:58,719

but the most

1978

01:21:03,350 --> 01:21:01,280

numbers of cases starting in the 1950s

1979

01:21:08,629 --> 01:21:03,360

and the 1960s

1980

01:21:10,709 --> 01:21:08,639

is how unchanged the phenomena has been

1981

01:21:13,430 --> 01:21:10,719

we're talking decades of animal

1982

01:21:15,030 --> 01:21:13,440

mutilations in both hemispheres around

1983

01:21:16,149 --> 01:21:15,040

this planet

1984

01:21:18,629 --> 01:21:16,159

and the

1985

01:21:21,110 --> 01:21:18,639

description is the same

1986

01:21:24,550 --> 01:21:21,120

going on if you are going back

1987

01:21:27,350 --> 01:21:24,560

with 75 years

1988

01:21:30,950 --> 01:21:27,360

ear missing eye tongue

1989

01:21:33,669 --> 01:21:30,960

jaw genitals rectum

1990

01:21:36,310 --> 01:21:33,679

and no blood

1991

01:21:38,470 --> 01:21:36,320

wounds that are dry to touch

1992

01:21:44,310 --> 01:21:38,480

and that that is the description around

1993

01:21:48,310 --> 01:21:47,030

okay andy from that ufo podcast as well

1994

01:21:50,709 --> 01:21:48,320

and the links to all of this are in the

1995

01:21:51,990 --> 01:21:50,719

description ufology has changed so much

1996

01:21:54,149 --> 01:21:52,000

in the past three or four years let

1997

01:21:56,070 --> 01:21:54,159

alone three or four decades how have

1998

01:21:58,149 --> 01:21:56,080

your views or opinions in that time

1999

01:22:01,750 --> 01:21:58,159

changed how do you see your place in the

2000

01:22:05,270 --> 01:22:03,110

oh

2001  
01:22:09,750 --> 01:22:05,280  
ufology

2002  
01:22:12,790 --> 01:22:09,760  
uh as a a word means nothing to me

2003  
01:22:14,629 --> 01:22:12,800  
means literally nothing to me

2004  
01:22:16,390 --> 01:22:14,639  
if we're talking about

2005  
01:22:18,390 --> 01:22:16,400  
what are

2006  
01:22:20,390 --> 01:22:18,400  
hard physical data

2007  
01:22:22,629 --> 01:22:20,400  
on planet earth

2008  
01:22:24,390 --> 01:22:22,639  
that has been linked

2009  
01:22:27,510 --> 01:22:24,400  
to aerial phenomena

2010  
01:22:29,510 --> 01:22:27,520  
that glows put downs beams where there

2011  
01:22:33,189 --> 01:22:29,520  
have been eyewitnesses who have seen

2012  
01:22:35,830 --> 01:22:33,199  
animals rise in a beam lowered in a beam

2013  
01:22:38,470 --> 01:22:35,840

humans who have said that they have been

2014

01:22:42,950 --> 01:22:38,480

on the ground and have seen a beam come

2015

01:22:48,470 --> 01:22:45,990

that's called eyewitness testimony

2016

01:22:49,910 --> 01:22:48,480

from other humans about something that

2017

01:22:52,070 --> 01:22:49,920

they have seen

2018

01:22:55,270 --> 01:22:52,080

and then the physical evidence in this

2019

01:22:58,310 --> 01:22:55,280

case are the animals

2020

01:23:00,950 --> 01:22:58,320

thousands and thousands and thousands of

2021

01:23:03,110 --> 01:23:00,960

domestic and wild animals

2022

01:23:06,390 --> 01:23:03,120

around this planet going back to at

2023

01:23:08,390 --> 01:23:06,400

least the 1950s and the early 1960s as a

2024

01:23:12,870 --> 01:23:08,400

beginning

2025

01:23:16,229 --> 01:23:12,880

have been affected the same way

2026  
01:23:17,510 --> 01:23:16,239  
there were so many reports of serrated

2027  
01:23:19,750 --> 01:23:17,520  
edges

2028  
01:23:23,430 --> 01:23:19,760  
in the united states for example and

2029  
01:23:25,430 --> 01:23:23,440  
canada in the 1970s that sheriffs and

2030  
01:23:30,229 --> 01:23:25,440  
deputies kept referring to them as

2031  
01:23:33,110 --> 01:23:31,590  
that is

2032  
01:23:34,470 --> 01:23:33,120  
evidentiary

2033  
01:23:37,030 --> 01:23:34,480  
you've got

2034  
01:23:40,709 --> 01:23:37,040  
eyewitnesses you have a phenomena that

2035  
01:23:43,350 --> 01:23:40,719  
does not change it keeps repeating

2036  
01:23:45,750 --> 01:23:43,360  
this is the animal mutilation phenomena

2037  
01:23:48,470 --> 01:23:45,760  
that sheriffs and deputies came to the

2038  
01:23:51,430 --> 01:23:48,480

conclusion as sheriff tex graves told me

2039

01:23:53,669 --> 01:23:51,440

in colorado in 1979

2040

01:23:56,470 --> 01:23:53,679

the perpetrators linda are creatures

2041

01:23:59,510 --> 01:23:56,480

from outer space

2042

01:24:02,390 --> 01:23:59,520

it was a shocking statement

2043

01:24:05,510 --> 01:24:02,400

but i emphasize again

2044

01:24:08,149 --> 01:24:05,520

everything in my working world for the

2045

01:24:11,590 --> 01:24:08,159

decade before i started on mutilations

2046

01:24:13,669 --> 01:24:11,600

graduating from stanford in 1968

2047

01:24:16,470 --> 01:24:13,679

being hired uh at these different

2048

01:24:19,110 --> 01:24:16,480

stations and i did not start on a

2049

01:24:20,790 --> 01:24:19,120

strange harvest till 79 so a decade

2050

01:24:23,110 --> 01:24:20,800

later

2051

01:24:25,189 --> 01:24:23,120

it's the same approach

2052

01:24:27,430 --> 01:24:25,199

i go to veterinarians

2053

01:24:29,270 --> 01:24:27,440

i pay for necropsies

2054

01:24:31,750 --> 01:24:29,280

i went to labs

2055

01:24:32,950 --> 01:24:31,760

i looked at reports

2056

01:24:35,189 --> 01:24:32,960

that's

2057

01:24:37,830 --> 01:24:35,199

what i have done that has absolutely

2058

01:24:39,590 --> 01:24:37,840

nothing to do with quote unquote the

2059

01:24:41,910 --> 01:24:39,600

word ufology

2060

01:24:44,709 --> 01:24:41,920

okay you've just heard the themes of

2061

01:24:45,990 --> 01:24:44,719

ufos consciousness skinwalker

2062

01:24:48,229 --> 01:24:46,000

all topics that would make the

2063

01:24:49,669 --> 01:24:48,239

traditional skeptic scoff however it may

2064

01:24:51,669 --> 01:24:49,679

be the case that there's a paradigm

2065

01:24:53,590 --> 01:24:51,679

shift coming luckily short form has

2066

01:24:56,310 --> 01:24:53,600

compendious book summaries on the topics

2067

01:24:58,870 --> 01:24:56,320

of ufos consciousness spirituality

2068

01:25:01,110 --> 01:24:58,880

psychology philosophy and the meta issue

2069

01:25:03,270 --> 01:25:01,120

of anomalous data leading to radical

2070

01:25:05,350 --> 01:25:03,280

reorientations on scientific

2071

01:25:07,350 --> 01:25:05,360

understanding such as thomas coons the

2072

01:25:08,790 --> 01:25:07,360

structure of scientific revolutions

2073

01:25:10,790 --> 01:25:08,800

which is the short form book i was

2074

01:25:12,310 --> 01:25:10,800

reading most recently if you're like me

2075

01:25:14,629 --> 01:25:12,320

then there's a variety of books on your

2076

01:25:16,629 --> 01:25:14,639

kindle which are essentially left unread

2077

01:25:18,950 --> 01:25:16,639

there's a variety of tabs i'm looking at

2078

01:25:20,470 --> 01:25:18,960

them now which are left unread and then

2079

01:25:22,229 --> 01:25:20,480

i have to end up bookmarking them for

2080

01:25:23,830 --> 01:25:22,239

later short form makes learning what

2081

01:25:26,229 --> 01:25:23,840

i've already wanted to learn an

2082

01:25:27,910 --> 01:25:26,239

eminently trivial and quick task what's

2083

01:25:29,830 --> 01:25:27,920

great is that you can also get yourself

2084

01:25:31,430 --> 01:25:29,840

refreshed on books you've already read

2085

01:25:32,870 --> 01:25:31,440

since most of the time you would rather

2086

01:25:34,790 --> 01:25:32,880

read a summary than the entire book

2087

01:25:36,390 --> 01:25:34,800

again they even have exercises that will

2088

01:25:37,910 --> 01:25:36,400

prompt you for attention since there's

2089

01:25:39,510 --> 01:25:37,920

little points in accumulating knowledge

2090

01:25:41,590 --> 01:25:39,520

if you're simply going to forget it to

2091

01:25:44,229 --> 01:25:41,600

get a five day free trial visit short

2092

01:25:46,149 --> 01:25:44,239

form dot com slash t-o-e-toe and the

2093

01:25:48,550 --> 01:25:46,159

first 500 people will get an additional

2094

01:25:50,229 --> 01:25:48,560

20 off the annual subscription pause

2095

01:25:52,310 --> 01:25:50,239

this video if you have to and visit them

2096

01:25:53,750 --> 01:25:52,320

right now their ui is exceptionally

2097

01:25:56,390 --> 01:25:53,760

clean and me as someone with a

2098

01:25:58,310 --> 01:25:56,400

taxophobia genuinely appreciates that

2099

01:25:59,990 --> 01:25:58,320

actually short form just informed me

2100

01:26:02,470 --> 01:26:00,000

that the tow audience will receive an

2101  
01:26:05,350 --> 01:26:02,480  
additional 20 off the already discounted

2102  
01:26:08,709 --> 01:26:05,360  
annual subscription giving a total of 46

2103  
01:26:10,709 --> 01:26:08,719  
off when you visit short form.com t-o-e

2104  
01:26:13,750 --> 01:26:10,719  
now back to the podcast this question

2105  
01:26:15,270 --> 01:26:13,760  
comes from moon observer gillis or gills

2106  
01:26:18,550 --> 01:26:15,280  
and i'm gonna combine a couple because

2107  
01:26:21,270 --> 01:26:18,560  
they're similar so big fan of linda here

2108  
01:26:23,430 --> 01:26:21,280  
why do you think ets have not appeared

2109  
01:26:25,350 --> 01:26:23,440  
in person and i'm not talking about ufos

2110  
01:26:27,510 --> 01:26:25,360  
but revealing themselves to the entire

2111  
01:26:29,270 --> 01:26:27,520  
the entirety of humans let's say at new

2112  
01:26:31,990 --> 01:26:29,280  
york los angeles but it doesn't matter

2113  
01:26:34,470 --> 01:26:32,000

we know ufos exist

2114

01:26:37,750 --> 01:26:34,480

but who are in them

2115

01:26:39,590 --> 01:26:37,760

is not clear okay why haven't ufos

2116

01:26:44,070 --> 01:26:39,600

revealed themselves

2117

01:26:51,750 --> 01:26:48,629

in december of uh 2021

2118

01:26:54,390 --> 01:26:51,760

i did an earth files report about heim

2119

01:26:56,629 --> 01:26:54,400

eshed he is the father of satellite

2120

01:26:57,669 --> 01:26:56,639

development in israel

2121

01:26:59,110 --> 01:26:57,679

and

2122

01:27:01,830 --> 01:26:59,120

in the process

2123

01:27:04,390 --> 01:27:01,840

of wanting to be able to get a full

2124

01:27:06,870 --> 01:27:04,400

english translation of the epilogue of

2125

01:27:09,990 --> 01:27:06,880

his memoir that came out then

2126  
01:27:12,310 --> 01:27:10,000  
i contacted a man who had volunteered to

2127  
01:27:14,470 --> 01:27:12,320  
do translations for me

2128  
01:27:17,830 --> 01:27:14,480  
hebrew to english

2129  
01:27:20,950 --> 01:27:17,840  
and i was able to get the entire heim

2130  
01:27:23,510 --> 01:27:20,960  
ached epilogue which is titled

2131  
01:27:26,550 --> 01:27:23,520  
we are not alone

2132  
01:27:28,070 --> 01:27:26,560  
that's the title that this uh longtime

2133  
01:27:31,590 --> 01:27:28,080  
satellite

2134  
01:27:33,350 --> 01:27:31,600  
um histori historic figure

2135  
01:27:36,149 --> 01:27:33,360  
put on his own epilogue and in there

2136  
01:27:37,590 --> 01:27:36,159  
were photographs of strange structures

2137  
01:27:40,709 --> 01:27:37,600  
on mars

2138  
01:27:42,629 --> 01:27:40,719

he included ufo stories that had

2139

01:27:44,709 --> 01:27:42,639

happened in various places and were

2140

01:27:47,430 --> 01:27:44,719

investigated by anthropologists and

2141

01:27:49,510 --> 01:27:47,440

others

2142

01:27:52,310 --> 01:27:49,520

and one of the

2143

01:27:54,550 --> 01:27:52,320

questions that i said to the

2144

01:27:56,790 --> 01:27:54,560

hebrew english translator

2145

01:27:58,229 --> 01:27:56,800

is

2146

01:28:00,550 --> 01:27:58,239

does

2147

01:28:03,510 --> 01:28:00,560

haim eshed

2148

01:28:05,430 --> 01:28:03,520

have any insights from all of his work

2149

01:28:08,470 --> 01:28:05,440

having to do with the development of

2150

01:28:10,229 --> 01:28:08,480

satellites does he have any insights

2151  
01:28:12,310 --> 01:28:10,239  
about why

2152  
01:28:15,830 --> 01:28:12,320  
all of the other intelligence that he is

2153  
01:28:19,189 --> 01:28:15,840  
implying exists in his own memoir

2154  
01:28:22,550 --> 01:28:19,199  
why are we on a planet that is still

2155  
01:28:25,350 --> 01:28:22,560  
living in this strange straitjacket we

2156  
01:28:26,830 --> 01:28:25,360  
are the only intel intelligent life in

2157  
01:28:30,870 --> 01:28:26,840  
the universe

2158  
01:28:34,149 --> 01:28:30,880  
why he obviously knows that there is

2159  
01:28:36,629 --> 01:28:34,159  
something else other intelligences

2160  
01:28:37,430 --> 01:28:36,639  
and the answer that came back to me from

2161  
01:28:39,750 --> 01:28:37,440  
the

2162  
01:28:41,430 --> 01:28:39,760  
hebrew to english translator

2163  
01:28:43,669 --> 01:28:41,440

is

2164

01:28:46,550 --> 01:28:43,679

haimashit says

2165

01:28:49,350 --> 01:28:46,560

that the release of the truth

2166

01:28:51,590 --> 01:28:49,360

is not for a human timeline

2167

01:28:55,030 --> 01:28:51,600

it is the timeline

2168

01:29:00,070 --> 01:28:56,790

why

2169

01:29:01,830 --> 01:29:00,080

would the non-humans

2170

01:29:04,550 --> 01:29:01,840

want

2171

01:29:07,270 --> 01:29:04,560

humanity to remain in the dark about

2172

01:29:09,750 --> 01:29:07,280

their existence their presence on our

2173

01:29:12,629 --> 01:29:09,760

planet in this solar system

2174

01:29:15,669 --> 01:29:12,639

what is it that the non-humans gain

2175

01:29:17,110 --> 01:29:15,679

by us being kept dumb and blind for

2176  
01:29:19,030 --> 01:29:17,120  
centuries

2177  
01:29:20,550 --> 01:29:19,040  
about the fact that we're not alone in

2178  
01:29:23,110 --> 01:29:20,560  
this universe

2179  
01:29:25,910 --> 01:29:23,120  
it is allegedly teeming with life but

2180  
01:29:28,310 --> 01:29:25,920  
certainly our government since world war

2181  
01:29:32,070 --> 01:29:28,320  
ii knows that extraterrestrial

2182  
01:29:34,950 --> 01:29:32,080  
biological entities a phrase that comes

2183  
01:29:38,790 --> 01:29:34,960  
from the truman administration

2184  
01:29:41,430 --> 01:29:38,800  
that is in documents extraterrest

2185  
01:29:44,149 --> 01:29:41,440  
biological entities

2186  
01:29:45,510 --> 01:29:44,159  
that isn't made up late in the 21st

2187  
01:29:48,310 --> 01:29:45,520  
century

2188  
01:29:50,790 --> 01:29:48,320

those are those words are in documents

2189

01:29:54,229 --> 01:29:50,800

that have been released or leaked from

2190

01:29:58,470 --> 01:29:56,149

our government

2191

01:30:01,030 --> 01:29:58,480

may have run into information that they

2192

01:30:04,229 --> 01:30:01,040

found disturbing and that they wanted to

2193

01:30:06,470 --> 01:30:04,239

understand just like jaime

2194

01:30:09,830 --> 01:30:06,480

before they released

2195

01:30:12,149 --> 01:30:09,840

now we are at 2022

2196

01:30:15,350 --> 01:30:12,159

decades and decades of animal

2197

01:30:17,990 --> 01:30:15,360

mutilations human abductions

2198

01:30:19,830 --> 01:30:18,000

military pilots talking to investigative

2199

01:30:21,910 --> 01:30:19,840

reporters like me

2200

01:30:24,629 --> 01:30:21,920

learning about the fact that our nuclear

2201

01:30:27,830 --> 01:30:24,639

missile sites have had interactions by

2202

01:30:29,669 --> 01:30:27,840

ufos that have been able to bring a

2203

01:30:32,229 --> 01:30:29,679

missile down

2204

01:30:36,070 --> 01:30:32,239

or tend down

2205

01:30:43,590 --> 01:30:40,229

so i stand at 2022

2206

01:30:45,110 --> 01:30:43,600

with not a single question or doubt

2207

01:30:47,830 --> 01:30:45,120

that the

2208

01:30:49,350 --> 01:30:47,840

milky way galaxy is teeming with other

2209

01:30:51,110 --> 01:30:49,360

life and our government has known that

2210

01:30:53,750 --> 01:30:51,120

for a very long time

2211

01:30:55,430 --> 01:30:53,760

and we are still being insulated

2212

01:30:58,790 --> 01:30:55,440

and controlled

2213

01:31:01,350 --> 01:30:58,800

by them not officially announcing as

2214

01:31:05,430 --> 01:31:01,360

long as it is not officially announced

2215

01:31:07,430 --> 01:31:05,440

by governments it is still quote unquote

2216

01:31:09,430 --> 01:31:07,440

interpretive

2217

01:31:10,709 --> 01:31:09,440

from my point of view

2218

01:31:12,149 --> 01:31:10,719

we've had

2219

01:31:14,070 --> 01:31:12,159

the breakthroughs

2220

01:31:17,430 --> 01:31:14,080

because we have had physicists and

2221

01:31:20,149 --> 01:31:17,440

military people and scientists and intel

2222

01:31:22,229 --> 01:31:20,159

who have said they've been in a room

2223

01:31:23,270 --> 01:31:22,239

with an extraterrestrial biological

2224

01:31:25,750 --> 01:31:23,280

entity

2225

01:31:28,390 --> 01:31:25,760

they know that animal mutilations are

2226  
01:31:29,990 --> 01:31:28,400  
done by extraterrestrial biological

2227  
01:31:32,229 --> 01:31:30,000  
entities

2228  
01:31:33,830 --> 01:31:32,239  
there is all of this first-hand

2229  
01:31:34,950 --> 01:31:33,840  
testimony

2230  
01:31:37,430 --> 01:31:34,960  
and what

2231  
01:31:40,950 --> 01:31:37,440  
the intel agencies

2232  
01:31:44,629 --> 01:31:40,960  
have been able to do is still say until

2233  
01:31:47,189 --> 01:31:44,639  
they announce anything formally it's

2234  
01:31:49,590 --> 01:31:47,199  
still speculation

2235  
01:31:52,470 --> 01:31:49,600  
and that's from my point of view it's

2236  
01:31:54,790 --> 01:31:52,480  
nonsense because i know what i have done

2237  
01:31:56,310 --> 01:31:54,800  
what i have reported alone that is

2238  
01:31:58,709 --> 01:31:56,320

forensic

2239

01:32:00,390 --> 01:31:58,719

it's evidentiary

2240

01:32:01,270 --> 01:32:00,400

and

2241

01:32:05,669 --> 01:32:01,280

now

2242

01:32:11,910 --> 01:32:08,950

there are so many whistleblowers

2243

01:32:13,990 --> 01:32:11,920

that are coming from every direction in

2244

01:32:15,750 --> 01:32:14,000

multiple countries now

2245

01:32:18,950 --> 01:32:15,760

and they seem to be

2246

01:32:21,830 --> 01:32:18,960

overly irritated by the fact they know

2247

01:32:24,790 --> 01:32:21,840

that there are non-humans they know

2248

01:32:26,470 --> 01:32:24,800

about these very advanced craft

2249

01:32:28,310 --> 01:32:26,480

and they're frustrated

2250

01:32:30,790 --> 01:32:28,320

themselves

2251  
01:32:33,990 --> 01:32:30,800  
that we're not being told a truth which

2252  
01:32:34,950 --> 01:32:34,000  
they thought would have been opened up

2253  
01:32:36,310 --> 01:32:34,960  
by

2254  
01:32:40,709 --> 01:32:36,320  
now

2255  
01:32:43,590 --> 01:32:40,719  
so why is it being dragged out and will

2256  
01:32:44,709 --> 01:32:43,600  
the new web telescope finally be the

2257  
01:32:47,430 --> 01:32:44,719  
tool

2258  
01:32:49,830 --> 01:32:47,440  
that all of the scientists on the planet

2259  
01:32:51,510 --> 01:32:49,840  
including high meshed would agree

2260  
01:32:54,070 --> 01:32:51,520  
use the web

2261  
01:32:55,510 --> 01:32:54,080  
we know it could show our artificial

2262  
01:32:58,310 --> 01:32:55,520  
structures

2263  
01:32:59,510 --> 01:32:58,320

on a planet at alpha centauri 4.2 light

2264

01:33:02,229 --> 01:32:59,520

years away

2265

01:33:03,350 --> 01:33:02,239

the telescope could be used as

2266

01:33:05,430 --> 01:33:03,360

oh

2267

01:33:06,870 --> 01:33:05,440

now we can announce

2268

01:33:08,830 --> 01:33:06,880

meanwhile

2269

01:33:12,070 --> 01:33:08,840

for centuries

2270

01:33:14,390 --> 01:33:12,080

extraterrestrial biological entities of

2271

01:33:15,910 --> 01:33:14,400

many kinds have interacted with and

2272

01:33:18,550 --> 01:33:15,920

harvested from

2273

01:33:20,950 --> 01:33:18,560

our planet the solar system and beyond

2274

01:33:23,110 --> 01:33:20,960

and our government knows it

2275

01:33:26,470 --> 01:33:23,120

do you think that some of the reason why

2276

01:33:28,229 --> 01:33:26,480

it's being concealed slash obfuscated by

2277

01:33:30,310 --> 01:33:28,239

both the government and the aliens

2278

01:33:31,350 --> 01:33:30,320

themselves supposedly do you think that

2279

01:33:33,590 --> 01:33:31,360

the

2280

01:33:35,189 --> 01:33:33,600

reason is for our own good like tom

2281

01:33:36,629 --> 01:33:35,199

delong thinks

2282

01:33:39,430 --> 01:33:36,639

or do you think there's a nefarious

2283

01:33:42,229 --> 01:33:39,440

reason to selfish reason one that one of

2284

01:33:52,870 --> 01:33:42,239

cupidity or gullosity

2285

01:34:00,870 --> 01:33:56,229

since

2286

01:34:02,870 --> 01:34:00,880

and a discussion that i had with a

2287

01:34:05,590 --> 01:34:02,880

physicist

2288

01:34:08,229 --> 01:34:05,600

who has firsthand information about

2289

01:34:11,350 --> 01:34:08,239

certain types of non-humans

2290

01:34:15,189 --> 01:34:11,360

and their interactions with this planet

2291

01:34:19,669 --> 01:34:17,430

he gave me an insight that i think is

2292

01:34:21,750 --> 01:34:19,679

absolutely accurate because it has been

2293

01:34:26,310 --> 01:34:21,760

referenced in other documents that i

2294

01:34:26,320 --> 01:34:30,229

linda there really is a threat

2295

01:34:35,510 --> 01:34:33,189

it is in the form of a very particular

2296

01:34:38,310 --> 01:34:35,520

kind of life form that we know is only

2297

01:34:41,510 --> 01:34:38,320

about 10 light years from the earth

2298

01:34:46,070 --> 01:34:43,750

but i can also assure you that we are

2299

01:34:48,470 --> 01:34:46,080

working in collaboration

2300

01:34:50,629 --> 01:34:48,480

with tall whites and tall nordics and

2301  
01:34:53,189 --> 01:34:50,639  
they are allies

2302  
01:34:55,189 --> 01:34:53,199  
and they have the ability to fend off

2303  
01:34:57,350 --> 01:34:55,199  
the threat

2304  
01:34:59,830 --> 01:34:57,360  
but the government's point of view is

2305  
01:35:02,229 --> 01:34:59,840  
that as long as there is a potential

2306  
01:35:03,109 --> 01:35:02,239  
threat

2307  
01:35:05,030 --> 01:35:03,119  
it is

2308  
01:35:08,149 --> 01:35:05,040  
easier

2309  
01:35:10,470 --> 01:35:08,159  
to do the secret work

2310  
01:35:11,510 --> 01:35:10,480  
of doing monitoring and interactions

2311  
01:35:13,669 --> 01:35:11,520  
with

2312  
01:35:15,350 --> 01:35:13,679  
non-humans like the tall whites and the

2313  
01:35:17,910 --> 01:35:15,360

tall nordics

2314

01:35:19,750 --> 01:35:17,920

without the world being concerned that

2315

01:35:22,550 --> 01:35:19,760

there could be a threat from some other

2316

01:35:28,310 --> 01:35:24,709

and he spoke just like that to me in

2317

01:35:33,510 --> 01:35:31,430

over the last three or four years

2318

01:35:37,109 --> 01:35:33,520

i have heard similar statements from

2319

01:35:38,870 --> 01:35:37,119

people who work in aerospace as

2320

01:35:40,790 --> 01:35:38,880

engineers

2321

01:35:42,709 --> 01:35:40,800

people who are working in biological

2322

01:35:44,310 --> 01:35:42,719

sciences

2323

01:35:45,750 --> 01:35:44,320

people who are

2324

01:35:48,070 --> 01:35:45,760

working on

2325

01:35:49,990 --> 01:35:48,080

what would essentially be the

2326

01:35:52,229 --> 01:35:50,000

how are we going to open up the

2327

01:35:55,189 --> 01:35:52,239

alcubierre warp drive

2328

01:35:58,470 --> 01:35:55,199

to the planet as a technology that would

2329

01:35:59,669 --> 01:35:58,480

get us point to point in the universe

2330

01:36:03,030 --> 01:35:59,679

before we've

2331

01:36:05,990 --> 01:36:03,040

even introduced the non-humans who have

2332

01:36:09,629 --> 01:36:06,000

helped us get that technology

2333

01:36:12,550 --> 01:36:09,639

and you begin to realize that it is very

2334

01:36:14,870 --> 01:36:12,560

complex when you have an entire planet

2335

01:36:16,870 --> 01:36:14,880

that has been kept in the dark on

2336

01:36:19,990 --> 01:36:16,880

purpose for centuries

2337

01:36:22,629 --> 01:36:20,000

that the uncorking of the truth

2338

01:36:24,550 --> 01:36:22,639

that governments and intel have had a

2339

01:36:26,870 --> 01:36:24,560

lot of information developed since world

2340

01:36:30,470 --> 01:36:26,880

war ii

2341

01:36:33,109 --> 01:36:30,480

and when it comes to how do you open up

2342

01:36:35,030 --> 01:36:33,119

the truth if you compartmentalize the

2343

01:36:36,950 --> 01:36:35,040

truth and you leave out that there may

2344

01:36:38,550 --> 01:36:36,960

be a threat

2345

01:36:40,070 --> 01:36:38,560

in the end you still have another

2346

01:36:44,070 --> 01:36:40,080

problem

2347

01:36:45,910 --> 01:36:44,080

so i understand that what is occurring

2348

01:36:47,750 --> 01:36:45,920

they're trying to get all of these

2349

01:36:49,590 --> 01:36:47,760

various pieces now

2350

01:36:51,830 --> 01:36:49,600

in place

2351

01:36:54,070 --> 01:36:51,840

so that it could be a discovery through

2352

01:36:55,910 --> 01:36:54,080

something like the web which then it's

2353

01:36:58,229 --> 01:36:55,920

it's far away

2354

01:37:00,310 --> 01:36:58,239

and then eventually they will be opening

2355

01:37:02,229 --> 01:37:00,320

up all of these facets that they have

2356

01:37:04,550 --> 01:37:02,239

had since world war ii

2357

01:37:06,790 --> 01:37:04,560

and learning more and more about

2358

01:37:09,270 --> 01:37:06,800

um so

2359

01:37:11,750 --> 01:37:09,280

essentially

2360

01:37:15,270 --> 01:37:11,760

i don't know if you could say that the

2361

01:37:18,709 --> 01:37:15,280

cia which was formed in 1947 at the same

2362

01:37:20,390 --> 01:37:18,719

time as majestic 12.

2363

01:37:23,109 --> 01:37:20,400

did they have

2364

01:37:25,270 --> 01:37:23,119

a control reason

2365

01:37:28,870 --> 01:37:25,280

that was just because they wanted the

2366

01:37:30,470 --> 01:37:28,880

cia and then eventually the nsa and the

2367

01:37:33,750 --> 01:37:30,480

dia and all

2368

01:37:37,189 --> 01:37:33,760

that have been have evolved 1718 intel

2369

01:37:40,709 --> 01:37:39,510

did they want the control

2370

01:37:43,350 --> 01:37:40,719

because

2371

01:37:46,790 --> 01:37:43,360

they wanted to make sure

2372

01:37:49,590 --> 01:37:46,800

how it would be introduced to the world

2373

01:37:51,109 --> 01:37:49,600

to keep everybody calm

2374

01:37:52,709 --> 01:37:51,119

in that regard

2375

01:37:55,750 --> 01:37:52,719

it may be

2376

01:37:58,709 --> 01:37:55,760

that government denials for decades is

2377

01:38:00,870 --> 01:37:58,719

because they did want to help

2378

01:38:05,430 --> 01:38:00,880

humanity get to a point where they could

2379

01:38:09,430 --> 01:38:07,669

there are as many arguments on the other

2380

01:38:11,430 --> 01:38:09,440

side

2381

01:38:13,030 --> 01:38:11,440

that it has been

2382

01:38:15,750 --> 01:38:13,040

corporations

2383

01:38:17,830 --> 01:38:15,760

government heads and power brokers

2384

01:38:20,550 --> 01:38:17,840

of earth

2385

01:38:22,229 --> 01:38:20,560

who have wanted to keep the power that

2386

01:38:24,709 --> 01:38:22,239

they have in the knowledge of

2387

01:38:26,950 --> 01:38:24,719

extraterrestrial biological entities to

2388

01:38:29,350 --> 01:38:26,960

them

2389

01:38:30,470 --> 01:38:29,360

if you keep that kind of information

2390

01:38:32,550 --> 01:38:30,480

bottled up

2391

01:38:34,870 --> 01:38:32,560

to a small minority

2392

01:38:37,750 --> 01:38:34,880

they have the most power because they

2393

01:38:39,990 --> 01:38:37,760

have the secret knowledge

2394

01:38:41,669 --> 01:38:40,000

i think both

2395

01:38:45,430 --> 01:38:41,679

have been going on

2396

01:38:48,229 --> 01:38:45,440

and that we are finally in 2022 out of a

2397

01:38:51,590 --> 01:38:48,239

huge horrible pandemic

2398

01:38:54,310 --> 01:38:51,600

that it is beginning to be really clear

2399

01:38:57,430 --> 01:38:54,320

that they can't keep this secret much

2400

01:38:58,950 --> 01:38:57,440

longer they have got to open up the

2401

01:39:02,310 --> 01:38:58,960

truth

2402

01:39:05,030 --> 01:39:02,320

that we are not alone in this universe

2403

01:39:06,310 --> 01:39:05,040

and that why we homo sapiens sapien

2404

01:39:08,470 --> 01:39:06,320

exist

2405

01:39:09,910 --> 01:39:08,480

is because of genetic manipulation on

2406

01:39:12,070 --> 01:39:09,920

this planet

2407

01:39:13,990 --> 01:39:12,080

by many different species for many

2408

01:39:17,270 --> 01:39:14,000

different reasons

2409

01:39:19,030 --> 01:39:17,280

but for us to be kept dumb and blind

2410

01:39:21,510 --> 01:39:19,040

for another century

2411

01:39:23,350 --> 01:39:21,520

would be such an abuse

2412

01:39:26,070 --> 01:39:23,360

that i think that the tall nordics and

2413

01:39:29,189 --> 01:39:26,080

the tall whites are convinced

2414

01:39:31,350 --> 01:39:29,199

humanity needs to be told the truth

2415

01:39:32,870 --> 01:39:31,360

and if they are told the truth with

2416

01:39:35,109 --> 01:39:32,880

allyship

2417

01:39:37,270 --> 01:39:35,119

that could handle a threat

2418

01:39:38,629 --> 01:39:37,280

we will grow up fast

2419

01:39:40,470 --> 01:39:38,639

but at least

2420

01:39:42,070 --> 01:39:40,480

the earth would get out of this

2421

01:39:44,709 --> 01:39:42,080

straitjacket

2422

01:39:47,510 --> 01:39:44,719

of denials and lies

2423

01:39:51,910 --> 01:39:47,520

that we are alone in this universe that

2424

01:39:53,750 --> 01:39:51,920

has at least three trillion galaxies

2425

01:39:56,709 --> 01:39:53,760

okay this question is related to that

2426

01:39:59,189 --> 01:39:56,719

this one comes from jesus barabbi

2427

01:40:01,030 --> 01:39:59,199

linda and kurt i love what you're doing

2428

01:40:03,750 --> 01:40:01,040

please ask a question that pertains to

2429

01:40:05,669 --> 01:40:03,760

skinwalker ranch and if known how many

2430

01:40:07,590 --> 01:40:05,679

different alien species there are

2431

01:40:09,030 --> 01:40:07,600

potentially

2432

01:40:13,510 --> 01:40:09,040

you mentioned the

2433

01:40:19,510 --> 01:40:15,270

uh i have been told that there are at

2434

01:40:21,990 --> 01:40:19,520

least 168 different civilizations uh in

2435

01:40:24,629 --> 01:40:22,000

our milky way galaxy

2436

01:40:27,910 --> 01:40:24,639

and there are 3 trillion galaxies so you

2437

01:40:30,310 --> 01:40:27,920

might take 168 and multiply it times 3

2438

01:40:32,229 --> 01:40:30,320

trillion to get the estimated number of

2439

01:40:34,229 --> 01:40:32,239

civilizations in this particular

2440

01:40:37,109 --> 01:40:34,239

universe

2441

01:40:42,390 --> 01:40:37,119

the

2442

01:40:47,270 --> 01:40:44,709

i just had a thought explosion sure

2443

01:40:48,790 --> 01:40:47,280

start to give that question to me again

2444

01:40:49,590 --> 01:40:48,800

yeah yeah no problem

2445

01:40:51,590 --> 01:40:49,600

so

2446

01:40:53,669 --> 01:40:51,600

please ask ask a question that pertains

2447

01:40:54,790 --> 01:40:53,679

to skinwalker ranch and if it's known oh

2448

01:40:56,550 --> 01:40:54,800

yeah how many species there are

2449

01:40:57,910 --> 01:40:56,560

potentially and also just my sub

2450

01:40:59,830 --> 01:40:57,920

question if you can hold this in your

2451

01:41:02,830 --> 01:40:59,840

mind i'm curious

2452

01:41:07,669 --> 01:41:05,669

hmm are there competing motivations

2453

01:41:08,870 --> 01:41:07,679

between the different aliens so that is

2454

01:41:10,470 --> 01:41:08,880

and i also don't like to use the word

2455

01:41:12,070 --> 01:41:10,480

alien but just just

2456

01:41:13,590 --> 01:41:12,080

for lack of a better word are there

2457

01:41:15,430 --> 01:41:13,600

different

2458

01:41:17,990 --> 01:41:15,440

reasons for certain ones interacting

2459

01:41:20,149 --> 01:41:18,000

certain ones not are some of them in

2460

01:41:24,790 --> 01:41:20,159

favor of mankind and others don't like

2461

01:41:29,030 --> 01:41:27,270

i have no personal knowledge whatsoever

2462

01:41:31,189 --> 01:41:29,040

as an investigative reporter and a

2463

01:41:34,070 --> 01:41:31,199

producer writer director editor about

2464

01:41:36,870 --> 01:41:34,080

motivations of other intelligences in

2465

01:41:37,669 --> 01:41:36,880

this universe the only thing that i know

2466

01:41:42,070 --> 01:41:37,679

is

2467

01:41:44,070 --> 01:41:42,080

trackless animal mutilations something

2468

01:41:46,149 --> 01:41:44,080

is doing the abductions of humans and

2469

01:41:49,270 --> 01:41:46,159

have been doing it since at least the

2470

01:41:53,030 --> 01:41:49,280

early 1960s and both of those

2471

01:41:56,629 --> 01:41:53,040

military people testify about their own

2472

01:41:57,750 --> 01:41:56,639

interactions with ufos on the ground in

2473

01:42:00,149 --> 01:41:57,760

the air

2474

01:42:02,629 --> 01:42:00,159

that there are dozens and dozens of

2475

01:42:05,189 --> 01:42:02,639

first-hand testimonies about the

2476

01:42:07,830 --> 01:42:05,199

intrusions of e.t

2477

01:42:10,070 --> 01:42:07,840

type craft where we have minuteman

2478

01:42:13,109 --> 01:42:10,080

missiles and nuclear

2479

01:42:15,430 --> 01:42:13,119

nuclear sites underground

2480

01:42:18,390 --> 01:42:15,440

so it is a

2481

01:42:21,430 --> 01:42:18,400

huge number of different facets

2482

01:42:22,149 --> 01:42:21,440

of whistleblowers and testimonies that

2483

01:42:25,030 --> 01:42:22,159

we

2484

01:42:25,910 --> 01:42:25,040

now come to in 2022

2485

01:42:28,390 --> 01:42:25,920

that

2486

01:42:30,870 --> 01:42:28,400

there's no doubt from people who have

2487

01:42:32,870 --> 01:42:30,880

any education whatsoever

2488

01:42:35,510 --> 01:42:32,880

about what is happening between

2489

01:42:37,830 --> 01:42:35,520

non-humans on this planet and a variety

2490

01:42:39,510 --> 01:42:37,840

of phenomena that we are not alone in

2491

01:42:42,070 --> 01:42:39,520

this universe

2492

01:42:44,629 --> 01:42:42,080

and once you are there we're not alone

2493

01:42:47,109 --> 01:42:44,639

and there is a lot of testimony about

2494

01:42:49,990 --> 01:42:47,119

the types of civilizations that exist

2495

01:42:53,270 --> 01:42:50,000

between here and out 12 light years 20

2496

01:42:54,790 --> 01:42:53,280

light years and so forth

2497

01:42:58,070 --> 01:42:54,800

when you hear

2498

01:43:00,709 --> 01:42:58,080

on tv or in news that there is a ranch

2499

01:43:02,629 --> 01:43:00,719

like the skinwalker ranch in utah i've

2500

01:43:05,350 --> 01:43:02,639

been there

2501  
01:43:06,709 --> 01:43:05,360  
and that people who have lived in a

2502  
01:43:09,109 --> 01:43:06,719  
ranch house

2503  
01:43:11,830 --> 01:43:09,119  
have seen orbs like the size of

2504  
01:43:13,189 --> 01:43:11,840  
ping-pong balls come in through the

2505  
01:43:16,790 --> 01:43:13,199  
walls

2506  
01:43:19,430 --> 01:43:16,800  
orbs that float around in the house

2507  
01:43:20,870 --> 01:43:19,440  
animal mutilations strange

2508  
01:43:25,830 --> 01:43:20,880  
shape-shifting

2509  
01:43:29,030 --> 01:43:25,840  
animals all sorts of strange things

2510  
01:43:32,070 --> 01:43:29,040  
you realize that where the introduction

2511  
01:43:33,030 --> 01:43:32,080  
to most people on the planet has always

2512  
01:43:36,070 --> 01:43:33,040  
been

2513  
01:43:36,830 --> 01:43:36,080

in kinds of phenomena that are spooky

2514

01:43:38,390 --> 01:43:36,840

and

2515

01:43:41,189 --> 01:43:38,400

scary

2516

01:43:43,669 --> 01:43:41,199

and that may or may not be

2517

01:43:44,629 --> 01:43:43,679

a legitimate tool

2518

01:43:47,270 --> 01:43:44,639

for

2519

01:43:50,790 --> 01:43:47,280

why our government and other governments

2520

01:43:52,870 --> 01:43:50,800

have decided that they will just allow

2521

01:43:54,870 --> 01:43:52,880

the spooky nature of something like

2522

01:43:56,109 --> 01:43:54,880

skinwalker ranch

2523

01:43:58,310 --> 01:43:56,119

to be a

2524

01:44:01,109 --> 01:43:58,320

self-perpetuating story

2525

01:44:03,510 --> 01:44:01,119

because in a way it it deflects from

2526  
01:44:05,669 --> 01:44:03,520  
people knowing anything about what's

2527  
01:44:07,669 --> 01:44:05,679  
actually happening with the phenomena

2528  
01:44:09,910 --> 01:44:07,679  
with the technology

2529  
01:44:11,189 --> 01:44:09,920  
mutilations abductions except in this

2530  
01:44:13,189 --> 01:44:11,199  
one place

2531  
01:44:14,629 --> 01:44:13,199  
so i have always thought of skinwalker

2532  
01:44:17,189 --> 01:44:14,639  
ranch as being

2533  
01:44:20,390 --> 01:44:17,199  
one of those where it focuses down

2534  
01:44:22,790 --> 01:44:20,400  
and therefore it seems it's manageable

2535  
01:44:25,109 --> 01:44:22,800  
it's on a ranch it's been there for

2536  
01:44:27,750 --> 01:44:25,119  
centuries

2537  
01:44:30,870 --> 01:44:27,760  
uh when you read about what the navajo

2538  
01:44:32,870 --> 01:44:30,880

and the utes reported 300 years ago

2539

01:44:34,790 --> 01:44:32,880

300 years ago

2540

01:44:37,910 --> 01:44:34,800

in journals and things that have been

2541

01:44:39,990 --> 01:44:37,920

passed down and then have been repeated

2542

01:44:42,149 --> 01:44:40,000

the youths in the navajos always

2543

01:44:44,390 --> 01:44:42,159

considered the uinta basin which is

2544

01:44:48,229 --> 01:44:44,400

where the skinwalker ranch is

2545

01:44:51,830 --> 01:44:48,239

to be a place of what shapeshifters

2546

01:44:54,550 --> 01:44:51,840

the whole issue of skin walker that is a

2547

01:44:55,750 --> 01:44:54,560

native american name that goes back

2548

01:44:58,629 --> 01:44:55,760

to

2549

01:45:01,510 --> 01:44:58,639

300 200 years in navajo and youth

2550

01:45:09,830 --> 01:45:05,430

what would the shape-shifting be

2551  
01:45:11,510 --> 01:45:09,840  
from 200 300 years ago up to 2022.

2552  
01:45:13,510 --> 01:45:11,520  
when you jump over to the human

2553  
01:45:15,990 --> 01:45:13,520  
abduction syndrome

2554  
01:45:17,030 --> 01:45:16,000  
there are hundreds of stories of people

2555  
01:45:20,229 --> 01:45:17,040  
seeing

2556  
01:45:22,629 --> 01:45:20,239  
something that look like one thing in

2557  
01:45:24,390 --> 01:45:22,639  
front of them and it morphs into

2558  
01:45:27,430 --> 01:45:24,400  
something else

2559  
01:45:30,310 --> 01:45:27,440  
um a lot of descriptions by people in

2560  
01:45:32,629 --> 01:45:30,320  
the abduction i could see i was standing

2561  
01:45:35,910 --> 01:45:32,639  
on my bed and i could see through this

2562  
01:45:37,030 --> 01:45:35,920  
reptilian next to my bed i could see the

2563  
01:45:39,750 --> 01:45:37,040

dresser

2564

01:45:41,669 --> 01:45:39,760

through the being and then i knew

2565

01:45:44,070 --> 01:45:41,679

whatever i'm dealing with it's not flesh

2566

01:45:45,830 --> 01:45:44,080

and blood it is a projection like a

2567

01:45:48,709 --> 01:45:45,840

hologram

2568

01:45:50,390 --> 01:45:48,719

same type of issue at the skinwalker

2569

01:45:51,750 --> 01:45:50,400

ranch

2570

01:45:53,910 --> 01:45:51,760

projections

2571

01:45:56,470 --> 01:45:53,920

lights that might have been like a

2572

01:45:57,510 --> 01:45:56,480

hologram as well

2573

01:45:59,510 --> 01:45:57,520

so

2574

01:46:02,229 --> 01:45:59,520

whether it's the government

2575

01:46:03,030 --> 01:46:02,239

whether it's the non-humans

2576

01:46:13,510 --> 01:46:03,040

the

2577

01:46:16,149 --> 01:46:13,520

complex phenomena for so long

2578

01:46:18,149 --> 01:46:16,159

the utes in the navajo going back 200

2579

01:46:21,510 --> 01:46:18,159

300 years

2580

01:46:24,709 --> 01:46:21,520

it is as if there have been locations on

2581

01:46:26,310 --> 01:46:24,719

this planet where non-humans have based

2582

01:46:29,030 --> 01:46:26,320

themselves

2583

01:46:33,030 --> 01:46:29,040

and where the bases are are where there

2584

01:46:35,030 --> 01:46:33,040

are chronic centuries of phenomena

2585

01:46:39,350 --> 01:46:35,040

and i think that that is a true

2586

01:46:41,750 --> 01:46:39,360

assessment today of planet earth in 2022

2587

01:46:44,390 --> 01:46:41,760

that there are areas where there are

2588

01:46:47,109 --> 01:46:44,400

non-humans based underground

2589

01:46:48,149 --> 01:46:47,119

under oceans on this planet

2590

01:46:50,149 --> 01:46:48,159

and

2591

01:46:51,430 --> 01:46:50,159

those can be areas where there have been

2592

01:46:53,510 --> 01:46:51,440

phenomena

2593

01:46:55,350 --> 01:46:53,520

and then there can be other areas where

2594

01:46:57,830 --> 01:46:55,360

there's no phenomena and there's no

2595

01:47:00,070 --> 01:46:57,840

bases that is another i think

2596

01:47:02,629 --> 01:47:00,080

calculation by the governments

2597

01:47:05,189 --> 01:47:02,639

they know where there are non-humans

2598

01:47:07,030 --> 01:47:05,199

that are based on the planet and out

2599

01:47:09,030 --> 01:47:07,040

into the solar system

2600

01:47:09,990 --> 01:47:09,040

and as long as

2601  
01:47:12,870 --> 01:47:10,000  
they

2602  
01:47:15,510 --> 01:47:12,880  
know that the general population is not

2603  
01:47:17,590 --> 01:47:15,520  
living and being uh exposed to things

2604  
01:47:19,189 --> 01:47:17,600  
like skinwalker ranch

2605  
01:47:20,629 --> 01:47:19,199  
they can get away

2606  
01:47:23,350 --> 01:47:20,639  
with not

2607  
01:47:24,470 --> 01:47:23,360  
explaining anything

2608  
01:47:26,950 --> 01:47:24,480  
but

2609  
01:47:28,629 --> 01:47:26,960  
what i'm seeing between skinwalker ranch

2610  
01:47:31,030 --> 01:47:28,639  
ancient aliens that i've been in for the

2611  
01:47:33,669 --> 01:47:31,040  
last 15 years

2612  
01:47:36,709 --> 01:47:33,679  
is that the tv programs that began to

2613  
01:47:39,430 --> 01:47:36,719

develop my own work

2614

01:47:42,070 --> 01:47:39,440

there are so many people now

2615

01:47:44,790 --> 01:47:42,080

the population of people who have had

2616

01:47:47,830 --> 01:47:44,800

interactions with non-human beings is

2617

01:47:49,910 --> 01:47:47,840

really large on this planet

2618

01:47:52,470 --> 01:47:49,920

and people have not felt comfortable in

2619

01:47:55,590 --> 01:47:52,480

the past to ever talk about it

2620

01:47:58,950 --> 01:47:55,600

gnomes fairies probably all of it was

2621

01:48:02,629 --> 01:48:00,790

now the population

2622

01:48:05,510 --> 01:48:02,639

the percentages

2623

01:48:08,629 --> 01:48:05,520

of people listening to any given

2624

01:48:10,390 --> 01:48:08,639

uh whether it's a broadcast or

2625

01:48:12,870 --> 01:48:10,400

whatever it is

2626  
01:48:14,470 --> 01:48:12,880  
they've had their own experiences and

2627  
01:48:15,750 --> 01:48:14,480  
they are the people that are coming

2628  
01:48:19,510 --> 01:48:15,760  
forward

2629  
01:48:22,149 --> 01:48:19,520  
to now for the first time in their lives

2630  
01:48:23,990 --> 01:48:22,159  
speak about what they have experienced

2631  
01:48:26,550 --> 01:48:24,000  
and it is happening

2632  
01:48:29,669 --> 01:48:26,560  
faster and more than i have ever seen

2633  
01:48:32,629 --> 01:48:29,679  
before it is like an inertial force that

2634  
01:48:34,629 --> 01:48:32,639  
is beginning to come from humans living

2635  
01:48:36,870 --> 01:48:34,639  
on the earth

2636  
01:48:39,109 --> 01:48:36,880  
that is the kind of energy

2637  
01:48:40,390 --> 01:48:39,119  
that i'm hoping that our government and

2638  
01:48:42,229 --> 01:48:40,400

other governments

2639

01:48:43,750 --> 01:48:42,239

are finally going to look at all of this

2640

01:48:47,189 --> 01:48:43,760

and say

2641

01:48:49,990 --> 01:48:47,199

it is way past time there's so many

2642

01:48:53,030 --> 01:48:50,000

humans who are having experiences and we

2643

01:48:55,030 --> 01:48:53,040

now need to fill in the gaps

2644

01:48:56,790 --> 01:48:55,040

and tell the truth and they can say it

2645

01:48:59,109 --> 01:48:56,800

with an apology

2646

01:49:01,510 --> 01:48:59,119

we are sorry we didn't tell you before

2647

01:49:04,149 --> 01:49:01,520

but it has taken us this long to

2648

01:49:05,510 --> 01:49:04,159

understand how complex it is

2649

01:49:09,669 --> 01:49:05,520

and then

2650

01:49:12,229 --> 01:49:09,679

how many civilizations do we know about

2651  
01:49:14,229 --> 01:49:12,239  
that's where i think this is headed

2652  
01:49:15,109 --> 01:49:14,239  
and that the webb telescope will be part

2653  
01:49:19,510 --> 01:49:15,119  
of it

2654  
01:49:21,270 --> 01:49:19,520  
and that hard data hard physical data

2655  
01:49:23,109 --> 01:49:21,280  
hard images

2656  
01:49:24,709 --> 01:49:23,119  
will be how

2657  
01:49:26,229 --> 01:49:24,719  
they will announce we're not alone in

2658  
01:49:28,629 --> 01:49:26,239  
this universe

2659  
01:49:31,109 --> 01:49:28,639  
and then maybe we'll be back on a

2660  
01:49:33,189 --> 01:49:31,119  
healthy planet certainly healthier than

2661  
01:49:35,270 --> 01:49:33,199  
one that has denied

2662  
01:49:37,589 --> 01:49:35,280  
for centuries

2663  
01:49:39,830 --> 01:49:37,599

what is now a clear truth we're not

2664

01:49:41,189 --> 01:49:39,840

alone in this universe

2665

01:49:44,149 --> 01:49:41,199

do you see there being a connection

2666

01:49:46,709 --> 01:49:44,159

between ufos and bigfoot slash orbs orb

2667

01:49:49,910 --> 01:49:46,719

seems intimately tied to the ufo

2668

01:49:53,510 --> 01:49:49,920

experience what about bigfoot

2669

01:49:56,709 --> 01:49:53,520

in uh my two volume glimpses of other

2670

01:49:59,669 --> 01:49:56,719

excuse me in my two volume uh glimpses

2671

01:50:02,790 --> 01:49:59,679

of other realities books

2672

01:50:05,109 --> 01:50:02,800

i have a a fascinating chapter with a

2673

01:50:08,550 --> 01:50:05,119

man who got a hold of me living up in

2674

01:50:10,790 --> 01:50:08,560

snohomish washington and snohomish is

2675

01:50:13,510 --> 01:50:10,800

one of those areas where if somebody

2676  
01:50:14,870 --> 01:50:13,520  
said where have you had the most bigfoot

2677  
01:50:18,229 --> 01:50:14,880  
sasquatch

2678  
01:50:19,990 --> 01:50:18,239  
ufos animal mutilations half cats

2679  
01:50:22,550 --> 01:50:20,000  
everything snohomish is one of those

2680  
01:50:25,030 --> 01:50:22,560  
areas what's a half cat

2681  
01:50:28,149 --> 01:50:25,040  
it's a variation on mutilations where

2682  
01:50:30,950 --> 01:50:28,159  
the mutilations are an ear eye jaw there

2683  
01:50:34,310 --> 01:50:30,960  
are half cats and there's no blood and

2684  
01:50:36,310 --> 01:50:34,320  
no tracks and a lot of habcats in

2685  
01:50:39,910 --> 01:50:36,320  
snohomish area

2686  
01:50:43,589 --> 01:50:39,920  
and uh i was uh

2687  
01:50:45,990 --> 01:50:43,599  
working in the 1990s on the two volume

2688  
01:50:47,830 --> 01:50:46,000

when i got this first a letter and then

2689

01:50:48,629 --> 01:50:47,840

was able to talk with him on the phone

2690

01:50:50,790 --> 01:50:48,639

and

2691

01:50:52,470 --> 01:50:50,800

he did illustrations

2692

01:50:53,589 --> 01:50:52,480

uh he was

2693

01:50:55,910 --> 01:50:53,599

on a

2694

01:50:59,189 --> 01:50:55,920

quite a remote everything in snohomish

2695

01:51:01,109 --> 01:50:59,199

is quite remote and he and his dad lived

2696

01:51:03,189 --> 01:51:01,119

in a kind of cabin house and his father

2697

01:51:04,790 --> 01:51:03,199

had asked him to go down and pull weeds

2698

01:51:06,470 --> 01:51:04,800

in a garden

2699

01:51:09,430 --> 01:51:06,480

and that's what he was doing just

2700

01:51:12,070 --> 01:51:09,440

pulling weeds when he hears a buzzing

2701  
01:51:13,510 --> 01:51:12,080  
sound first and a lot of people say that

2702  
01:51:14,950 --> 01:51:13,520  
it sounded like a

2703  
01:51:16,390 --> 01:51:14,960  
thousand bees

2704  
01:51:17,669 --> 01:51:16,400  
that's the first thing they hear in the

2705  
01:51:21,830 --> 01:51:17,679  
sky

2706  
01:51:24,550 --> 01:51:21,840  
and then these were tall ponderosa trees

2707  
01:51:25,750 --> 01:51:24,560  
the ponderosas start moving there's no

2708  
01:51:28,390 --> 01:51:25,760  
breeze

2709  
01:51:30,950 --> 01:51:28,400  
he is in complete still air but the

2710  
01:51:32,229 --> 01:51:30,960  
trees start doing this moving as if

2711  
01:51:34,629 --> 01:51:32,239  
there's wind but he's not feeling any

2712  
01:51:37,750 --> 01:51:34,639  
wind yeah but there's no wind with the

2713  
01:51:40,390 --> 01:51:37,760

trees and then the buzzing and the trees

2714

01:51:41,669 --> 01:51:40,400

moving because he's turned to watch in

2715

01:51:44,470 --> 01:51:41,679

fascination

2716

01:51:46,149 --> 01:51:44,480

here comes this silver disc

2717

01:51:48,950 --> 01:51:46,159

clear as can be

2718

01:51:51,030 --> 01:51:48,960

settles down right above where the trees

2719

01:51:53,430 --> 01:51:51,040

are going back and forth

2720

01:51:55,510 --> 01:51:53,440

then he sees

2721

01:51:57,430 --> 01:51:55,520

what looked like two as he called them

2722

01:51:59,510 --> 01:51:57,440

like air columns

2723

01:52:03,109 --> 01:51:59,520

i could see that they were columns that

2724

01:52:07,350 --> 01:52:03,119

came down from the the disc

2725

01:52:08,790 --> 01:52:07,360

uh as if they were air in air no color

2726  
01:52:11,109 --> 01:52:08,800  
in other words he could just see

2727  
01:52:12,629 --> 01:52:11,119  
cylinders but it was like the air had

2728  
01:52:13,910 --> 01:52:12,639  
made these

2729  
01:52:16,149 --> 01:52:13,920  
and then

2730  
01:52:19,030 --> 01:52:16,159  
two beings one in this column and one in

2731  
01:52:20,149 --> 01:52:19,040  
this column in sparkly leotard type

2732  
01:52:21,669 --> 01:52:20,159  
suits

2733  
01:52:24,149 --> 01:52:21,679  
come down

2734  
01:52:25,830 --> 01:52:24,159  
and he's still standing exactly where he

2735  
01:52:28,830 --> 01:52:25,840  
had been weeding

2736  
01:52:32,870 --> 01:52:28,840  
and he watches them come out of these

2737  
01:52:35,510 --> 01:52:32,880  
columns pay no attention to him

2738  
01:52:38,070 --> 01:52:35,520

and they start walking in a path

2739

01:52:41,189 --> 01:52:39,430

should i

2740

01:52:44,229 --> 01:52:41,199

go after them

2741

01:52:46,709 --> 01:52:44,239

i i don't know what to do i feel afraid

2742

01:52:49,990 --> 01:52:46,719

and then he said

2743

01:52:52,310 --> 01:52:50,000

he heard a noise and he looked up

2744

01:52:56,870 --> 01:52:52,320

and coming down now in another one of

2745

01:52:58,629 --> 01:52:56,880

these air tubes it looked like a gorilla

2746

01:53:02,390 --> 01:52:58,639

comes down

2747

01:53:05,910 --> 01:53:02,400

this air opens up as he says it's a what

2748

01:53:08,550 --> 01:53:05,920

he called a sasquatch and now he is

2749

01:53:11,270 --> 01:53:08,560

terrified he said i i think i stopped

2750

01:53:13,750 --> 01:53:11,280

breathing i stopped moving i don't know

2751  
01:53:17,350 --> 01:53:13,760  
what's going to happen but he said this

2752  
01:53:19,830 --> 01:53:17,360  
sasquatch went right off behind those

2753  
01:53:21,030 --> 01:53:19,840  
two beings

2754  
01:53:23,990 --> 01:53:21,040  
that was

2755  
01:53:25,270 --> 01:53:24,000  
the story that he came to me about what

2756  
01:53:27,189 --> 01:53:25,280  
happened

2757  
01:53:29,350 --> 01:53:27,199  
then i was able to talk with the deputy

2758  
01:53:31,910 --> 01:53:29,360  
sheriff who went out to investigate

2759  
01:53:33,189 --> 01:53:31,920  
and the deputy sheriff said

2760  
01:53:36,070 --> 01:53:33,199  
the path

2761  
01:53:40,470 --> 01:53:36,080  
where he had watched those beings

2762  
01:53:41,990 --> 01:53:40,480  
the deputy made plaster paris of 17-inch

2763  
01:53:45,109 --> 01:53:42,000

long feet

2764

01:53:46,149 --> 01:53:45,119

which our photograph is in my book

2765

01:53:48,950 --> 01:53:46,159

and that

2766

01:53:51,510 --> 01:53:48,960

at that period of time from from that

2767

01:53:54,550 --> 01:53:51,520

point of going out to this farm

2768

01:53:56,709 --> 01:53:54,560

they had mutilations they had sasquatch

2769

01:53:57,910 --> 01:53:56,719

reports they had people calling the

2770

01:54:00,229 --> 01:53:57,920

sheriff's office saying they were

2771

01:54:02,709 --> 01:54:00,239

hearing this high-pitched loopy sound

2772

01:54:04,709 --> 01:54:02,719

that is associated with similar buzzing

2773

01:54:07,990 --> 01:54:04,719

or that's different

2774

01:54:11,109 --> 01:54:08,000

the buzzing is different

2775

01:54:13,750 --> 01:54:11,119

the eye looping voice is what has been

2776

01:54:16,390 --> 01:54:13,760

recorded by many people as associated

2777

01:54:17,430 --> 01:54:16,400

with the sasquatch recorded and

2778

01:54:20,629 --> 01:54:17,440

oh yeah

2779

01:54:22,870 --> 01:54:20,639

i have used recordings of sasquatch from

2780

01:54:28,470 --> 01:54:22,880

sohomish going all the way back to the

2781

01:54:28,480 --> 01:54:33,430

ce5 steven grier ce5

2782

01:54:39,030 --> 01:54:36,229

no i don't really so okay have you ever

2783

01:54:41,189 --> 01:54:39,040

tried any technique to induce

2784

01:54:42,870 --> 01:54:41,199

contact

2785

01:54:45,189 --> 01:54:42,880

no

2786

01:54:47,830 --> 01:54:45,199

have you had any experience with

2787

01:54:52,470 --> 01:54:47,840

craft on your own either when well

2788

01:54:58,870 --> 01:54:56,229

the one unusual sky object that i have

2789

01:55:02,830 --> 01:54:58,880

seen was in

2790

01:55:07,189 --> 01:55:06,310

um it was a documentary project

2791

01:55:11,910 --> 01:55:07,199

and

2792

01:55:15,030 --> 01:55:11,920

asked to go to a meeting with people

2793

01:55:17,270 --> 01:55:15,040

about a new documentary in a bank

2794

01:55:18,390 --> 01:55:17,280

and the meeting broke up at around six

2795

01:55:21,589 --> 01:55:18,400

o'clock

2796

01:55:23,990 --> 01:55:21,599

and i'm coming out of one side of the

2797

01:55:25,189 --> 01:55:24,000

bank everybody else went the other had

2798

01:55:28,070 --> 01:55:25,199

two

2799

01:55:29,910 --> 01:55:28,080

entrance exits so i'm alone coming out

2800

01:55:32,550 --> 01:55:29,920

of the meeting

2801  
01:55:35,030 --> 01:55:32,560  
and when i uh came through the door and

2802  
01:55:37,830 --> 01:55:35,040  
started down the stairs

2803  
01:55:39,990 --> 01:55:37,840  
i was looking at a beautiful slivered

2804  
01:55:41,430 --> 01:55:40,000  
moon and thinking how beautiful the sky

2805  
01:55:43,669 --> 01:55:41,440  
was

2806  
01:55:47,350 --> 01:55:43,679  
walking toward my car

2807  
01:55:49,750 --> 01:55:47,360  
with a briefcase on my right shoulder

2808  
01:55:51,830 --> 01:55:49,760  
and something that i'll never understand

2809  
01:55:54,790 --> 01:55:51,840  
made me spin

2810  
01:55:57,910 --> 01:55:54,800  
when i got near a car so hard that my

2811  
01:56:02,149 --> 01:55:57,920  
briefcase hit the car and i'm looking up

2812  
01:56:05,030 --> 01:56:02,159  
and there was this huge huge boomerang

2813  
01:56:09,750 --> 01:56:05,040

shaped craft

2814

01:56:12,550 --> 01:56:09,760

and it had it did not have lights on it

2815

01:56:15,109 --> 01:56:12,560

but whatever it was made of which was

2816

01:56:16,709 --> 01:56:15,119

sort of like a grayish brown it seemed

2817

01:56:18,950 --> 01:56:16,719

metallic

2818

01:56:21,510 --> 01:56:18,960

it looked like that there were floors

2819

01:56:23,270 --> 01:56:21,520

and levels in in the front of it

2820

01:56:24,950 --> 01:56:23,280

and it tapered

2821

01:56:27,430 --> 01:56:24,960

and i

2822

01:56:29,990 --> 01:56:27,440

not a sound

2823

01:56:31,990 --> 01:56:30,000

and i stood there watching this move

2824

01:56:35,109 --> 01:56:32,000

without a sound

2825

01:56:37,830 --> 01:56:35,119

but knowing that this is exactly

2826  
01:56:41,350 --> 01:56:37,840  
the kind of phenomena that had been

2827  
01:56:43,270 --> 01:56:41,360  
being reported in new york state

2828  
01:56:45,589 --> 01:56:43,280  
a book was written about it and jay

2829  
01:56:48,229 --> 01:56:45,599  
allen heineck had done the forward

2830  
01:56:52,390 --> 01:56:48,239  
having to do with boomerangs

2831  
01:56:54,310 --> 01:56:52,400  
that moved slowly that had no sound in

2832  
01:56:57,390 --> 01:56:54,320  
new york

2833  
01:56:59,109 --> 01:56:57,400  
while i'm in colorado and this was in

2834  
01:57:02,390 --> 01:56:59,119  
1986.

2835  
01:57:06,070 --> 01:57:02,400  
so i had done uh the animal mutilation

2836  
01:57:08,790 --> 01:57:06,080  
broadcast was in 1980

2837  
01:57:10,390 --> 01:57:08,800  
may 25th 1980 was when a strange harvest

2838  
01:57:13,430 --> 01:57:10,400

was first broadcast

2839

01:57:15,990 --> 01:57:13,440

so by 1986 i had been investigating

2840

01:57:18,149 --> 01:57:16,000

animal mutilations human abductions and

2841

01:57:18,950 --> 01:57:18,159

all in my tv work

2842

01:57:21,589 --> 01:57:18,960

and

2843

01:57:24,229 --> 01:57:21,599

had heard people describe

2844

01:57:27,430 --> 01:57:24,239

something like this but it is the one

2845

01:57:30,550 --> 01:57:27,440

and only time in my life where i saw

2846

01:57:33,189 --> 01:57:30,560

something that made no sound

2847

01:57:35,270 --> 01:57:33,199

i have no idea but it matched what was

2848

01:57:36,790 --> 01:57:35,280

being described in another part of the

2849

01:57:39,350 --> 01:57:36,800

united states

2850

01:57:40,950 --> 01:57:39,360

man your memory recall is great for

2851  
01:57:44,070 --> 01:57:40,960  
dates and so on

2852  
01:57:45,430 --> 01:57:44,080  
holy moly i've had a fly paper mine

2853  
01:57:48,550 --> 01:57:45,440  
we were talking just the audience we

2854  
01:57:50,070 --> 01:57:48,560  
were talking off air about how linda

2855  
01:57:52,149 --> 01:57:50,080  
feels

2856  
01:57:54,629 --> 01:57:52,159  
as energetic if not more energetic than

2857  
01:57:56,070 --> 01:57:54,639  
she's felt at her maximum so that's

2858  
01:57:57,189 --> 01:57:56,080  
great

2859  
01:57:58,629 --> 01:57:57,199  
yeah

2860  
01:58:00,870 --> 01:57:58,639  
okay actually someone has a question

2861  
01:58:03,350 --> 01:58:00,880  
about that brandon detroit fan said

2862  
01:58:04,870 --> 01:58:03,360  
she'll be 80 in a couple weeks and looks

2863  
01:58:06,310 --> 01:58:04,880

amazing can you ask her if alien

2864

01:58:08,470 --> 01:58:06,320

technology is keeping her looking so

2865

01:58:11,430 --> 01:58:08,480

great

2866

01:58:14,709 --> 01:58:11,440

well my 80th revolution around the sun

2867

01:58:16,950 --> 01:58:14,719

was celebrated yesterday january 20th

2868

01:58:18,709 --> 01:58:16,960

with my brother in santa fe we had a

2869

01:58:19,510 --> 01:58:18,719

wonderful time

2870

01:58:22,070 --> 01:58:19,520

and

2871

01:58:24,550 --> 01:58:22,080

the number eight zero

2872

01:58:27,270 --> 01:58:24,560

doesn't have a meaning to me because i

2873

01:58:30,229 --> 01:58:27,280

have never felt stronger or more

2874

01:58:32,709 --> 01:58:30,239

energized to keep doing the work that i

2875

01:58:34,950 --> 01:58:32,719

have been doing for 42 years trying to

2876

01:58:36,870 --> 01:58:34,960

get to the bottom of the ufo animal

2877

01:58:39,350 --> 01:58:36,880

mutilation human abduction government

2878

01:58:40,550 --> 01:58:39,360

cover-up we're not alone in the universe

2879

01:58:41,669 --> 01:58:40,560

story

2880

01:58:44,629 --> 01:58:41,679

and

2881

01:58:48,390 --> 01:58:44,639

for the first time i feel like

2882

01:58:52,310 --> 01:58:48,400

that the timeline that we're on

2883

01:58:53,109 --> 01:58:52,320

has to inevitably now open up

2884

01:58:56,390 --> 01:58:53,119

to

2885

01:58:59,669 --> 01:58:56,400

finally a whole global uh power broker

2886

01:59:00,950 --> 01:58:59,679

leadership admission we're not alone

2887

01:59:04,149 --> 01:59:00,960

and that

2888

01:59:06,629 --> 01:59:04,159

the pandemic

2889

01:59:08,390 --> 01:59:06,639

the coveted pandemic has changed so much

2890

01:59:10,070 --> 01:59:08,400

about the world

2891

01:59:12,550 --> 01:59:10,080

and now i think we're going to have

2892

01:59:14,310 --> 01:59:12,560

another revolution which will be we're

2893

01:59:15,589 --> 01:59:14,320

not alone in the universe and we will

2894

01:59:17,430 --> 01:59:15,599

finally be

2895

01:59:19,669 --> 01:59:17,440

introduced at least to some of the

2896

01:59:21,510 --> 01:59:19,679

information that our government has

2897

01:59:23,350 --> 01:59:21,520

about different types

2898

01:59:25,910 --> 01:59:23,360

and where they are

2899

01:59:28,629 --> 01:59:25,920

and what they know and that we have

2900

01:59:31,750 --> 01:59:28,639

allies and there may be a threat but

2901  
01:59:33,350 --> 01:59:31,760  
that the allies are prepared to protect

2902  
01:59:35,589 --> 01:59:33,360  
and help us

2903  
01:59:36,310 --> 01:59:35,599  
and that may be

2904  
01:59:42,390 --> 01:59:36,320  
the

2905  
01:59:45,109 --> 01:59:42,400  
because

2906  
01:59:46,310 --> 01:59:45,119  
everything is not simple everything is

2907  
01:59:47,430 --> 01:59:46,320  
not

2908  
01:59:50,310 --> 01:59:47,440  
light

2909  
01:59:52,070 --> 01:59:50,320  
there's a lot of complexities

2910  
01:59:54,149 --> 01:59:52,080  
and i think that's what's been holding

2911  
01:59:56,149 --> 01:59:54,159  
the government back

2912  
01:59:58,709 --> 01:59:56,159  
and now going through two years and a

2913  
02:00:01,109 --> 01:59:58,719

pandemic that's been so horrible

2914

02:00:01,990 --> 02:00:01,119

it's almost like

2915

02:00:03,270 --> 02:00:02,000

that

2916

02:00:04,390 --> 02:00:03,280

a new

2917

02:00:09,510 --> 02:00:04,400

future

2918

02:00:10,830 --> 02:00:09,520

has got to be telling us the truth about

2919

02:00:13,910 --> 02:00:10,840

other life in the

2920

02:00:15,350 --> 02:00:13,920

universe caleb peters on that note

2921

02:00:17,510 --> 02:00:15,360

actually and just i should say that

2922

02:00:19,510 --> 02:00:17,520

chichu 98 had a question about the

2923

02:00:21,189 --> 02:00:19,520

stephen greer and aliens via meditation

2924

02:00:23,350 --> 02:00:21,199

consciousness i asked that before but i

2925

02:00:24,870 --> 02:00:23,360

just want to give credit to chichu 98

2926

02:00:27,589 --> 02:00:24,880

because he had a similar question he or

2927

02:00:29,030 --> 02:00:27,599

she okay caleb peters wants to know what

2928

02:00:31,350 --> 02:00:29,040

does linda think about the recent

2929

02:00:33,589 --> 02:00:31,360

pentagon uap footage is the government

2930

02:00:38,550 --> 02:00:33,599

slowly releasing information to prepare

2931

02:00:43,669 --> 02:00:41,669

i think a decision was made somewhere uh

2932

02:00:45,750 --> 02:00:43,679

about

2933

02:00:48,390 --> 02:00:45,760

two to three years ago

2934

02:00:49,830 --> 02:00:48,400

that they had to start introducing

2935

02:00:52,870 --> 02:00:49,840

pieces

2936

02:00:54,709 --> 02:00:52,880

that could still be argued about

2937

02:00:56,470 --> 02:00:54,719

but that our government knew were

2938

02:00:59,990 --> 02:00:56,480

legitimate craft

2939

02:01:02,149 --> 02:01:00,000

and that that's where the navy of videos

2940

02:01:03,669 --> 02:01:02,159

and what we have been shown piece by

2941

02:01:05,430 --> 02:01:03,679

piece by piece

2942

02:01:07,350 --> 02:01:05,440

they have so they don't want

2943

02:01:08,950 --> 02:01:07,360

incontrovertible evidence because then

2944

02:01:11,109 --> 02:01:08,960

people would say oh aliens exist for

2945

02:01:12,790 --> 02:01:11,119

sure and they're trying to prepare us

2946

02:01:16,070 --> 02:01:12,800

slowly

2947

02:01:19,270 --> 02:01:16,080

yeah i think so i think that

2948

02:01:21,350 --> 02:01:19,280

the tic tac and the laying out of some

2949

02:01:23,669 --> 02:01:21,360

of these videos that

2950

02:01:26,870 --> 02:01:23,679

they the government knows

2951  
02:01:29,270 --> 02:01:26,880  
that they are showing legitimate ufo

2952  
02:01:31,270 --> 02:01:29,280  
from some other place meaning another

2953  
02:01:33,750 --> 02:01:31,280  
intelligence they know that

2954  
02:01:37,510 --> 02:01:33,760  
but the way it's been presented to us

2955  
02:01:38,790 --> 02:01:37,520  
over since 20 2018

2956  
02:01:45,750 --> 02:01:38,800  
is

2957  
02:01:49,109 --> 02:01:45,760  
they have not put those films out and

2958  
02:01:51,830 --> 02:01:49,119  
said this is extraterrestrial biological

2959  
02:01:54,470 --> 02:01:51,840  
entity technology and we know the beings

2960  
02:01:56,550 --> 02:01:54,480  
come from serious a

2961  
02:01:57,510 --> 02:01:56,560  
or some statement like that

2962  
02:02:01,109 --> 02:01:57,520  
which

2963  
02:02:03,350 --> 02:02:01,119

that's when it will be real

2964

02:02:05,990 --> 02:02:03,360

kurt wouldn't that will you say it won't

2965

02:02:07,270 --> 02:02:06,000

be real until the our government and

2966

02:02:09,750 --> 02:02:07,280

other governments

2967

02:02:13,270 --> 02:02:09,760

are making those kinds of sentences

2968

02:02:15,589 --> 02:02:13,280

this is film that we know is this craft

2969

02:02:18,310 --> 02:02:15,599

from these beings

2970

02:02:19,510 --> 02:02:18,320

that live in this part of our milky way

2971

02:02:22,229 --> 02:02:19,520

galaxy

2972

02:02:24,470 --> 02:02:22,239

once that begins to happen which is

2973

02:02:26,070 --> 02:02:24,480

what i hope will still occur in the next

2974

02:02:28,470 --> 02:02:26,080

year or two

2975

02:02:31,189 --> 02:02:28,480

then it becomes real otherwise it's

2976

02:02:32,390 --> 02:02:31,199

exactly it's more of a deflection here

2977

02:02:33,589 --> 02:02:32,400

is

2978

02:02:34,629 --> 02:02:33,599

film

2979

02:02:36,390 --> 02:02:34,639

and

2980

02:02:38,149 --> 02:02:36,400

luge

2981

02:02:40,709 --> 02:02:38,159

lou elizondo

2982

02:02:43,270 --> 02:02:40,719

has made excellent points

2983

02:02:45,910 --> 02:02:43,280

about the fact that some of these

2984

02:02:48,629 --> 02:02:45,920

infrared or radar are an object that's

2985

02:02:50,229 --> 02:02:48,639

going 12 000 miles an hour and stops on

2986

02:02:52,390 --> 02:02:50,239

a dime

2987

02:02:53,510 --> 02:02:52,400

and there's no human technology that can

2988

02:02:55,589 --> 02:02:53,520

do that

2989

02:02:58,070 --> 02:02:55,599

there no human could survive the

2990

02:02:59,589 --> 02:02:58,080

inertial forces of 12 000 miles an hour

2991

02:03:03,189 --> 02:02:59,599

in stopping

2992

02:03:04,229 --> 02:03:03,199

so that is in of itself you would think

2993

02:03:06,550 --> 02:03:04,239

enough

2994

02:03:08,229 --> 02:03:06,560

evidentiary material that it would go

2995

02:03:10,310 --> 02:03:08,239

the next step and physicists would say

2996

02:03:11,990 --> 02:03:10,320

well that doesn't happen so we have to

2997

02:03:13,510 --> 02:03:12,000

be dealing with something that is not

2998

02:03:15,350 --> 02:03:13,520

human

2999

02:03:17,030 --> 02:03:15,360

and yet we're still

3000

02:03:19,430 --> 02:03:17,040

tiptoeing up

3001  
02:03:22,950 --> 02:03:19,440  
to that

3002  
02:03:24,870 --> 02:03:22,960  
rat x 172 wants to know

3003  
02:03:28,950 --> 02:03:24,880  
is there evidence that timelines can be

3004  
02:03:35,910 --> 02:03:32,709  
i am told that timeline manipulation is

3005  
02:03:37,030 --> 02:03:35,920  
one of the non-human technologies

3006  
02:03:40,790 --> 02:03:37,040  
but

3007  
02:03:44,790 --> 02:03:40,800  
what would be evidence to a human

3008  
02:03:48,229 --> 02:03:44,800  
that there was timeline manipulation

3009  
02:03:50,790 --> 02:03:48,239  
beyond what people in the uh abductions

3010  
02:03:54,950 --> 02:03:50,800  
have been reporting for decades

3011  
02:03:56,950 --> 02:03:54,960  
that they saw uh that it was 11 p.m

3012  
02:03:58,790 --> 02:03:56,960  
and then

3013  
02:04:00,790 --> 02:03:58,800

they don't know what happens but the

3014

02:04:03,109 --> 02:04:00,800

next time they look at the clock it is 4

3015

02:04:06,470 --> 02:04:03,119

00 am and they know something happened

3016

02:04:07,350 --> 02:04:06,480

but they they call it missing time

3017

02:04:09,669 --> 02:04:07,360

so

3018

02:04:12,470 --> 02:04:09,679

it seems to me that the abductions going

3019

02:04:14,870 --> 02:04:12,480

all the way back into the 50s

3020

02:04:16,709 --> 02:04:14,880

and the certainly the early 60s they

3021

02:04:17,669 --> 02:04:16,719

always had this component of missing

3022

02:04:23,589 --> 02:04:17,679

time

3023

02:04:25,830 --> 02:04:23,599

or certainly manipulation of the human

3024

02:04:28,950 --> 02:04:25,840

mind

3025

02:04:31,589 --> 02:04:28,960

which loses what happens between 11 pm

3026

02:04:33,750 --> 02:04:31,599

and 4 a.m

3027

02:04:35,270 --> 02:04:33,760

see the way i interpreted that question

3028

02:04:36,390 --> 02:04:35,280

was not about

3029

02:04:37,830 --> 02:04:36,400

because we have that experience when

3030

02:04:39,510 --> 02:04:37,840

we're standing in line sometimes time

3031

02:04:41,910 --> 02:04:39,520

passes or when we're driving i'm

3032

02:04:43,910 --> 02:04:41,920

thinking more about some of the theories

3033

02:04:45,669 --> 02:04:43,920

around

3034

02:04:47,990 --> 02:04:45,679

what aliens are

3035

02:04:49,750 --> 02:04:48,000

is that they're a future human race and

3036

02:04:51,350 --> 02:04:49,760

they're coming back in time

3037

02:04:53,430 --> 02:04:51,360

so i'm thinking more in terms of time

3038

02:04:54,709 --> 02:04:53,440

travel and we ordinarily think of time

3039

02:04:56,629 --> 02:04:54,719

as having one dimension well what would

3040

02:04:57,990 --> 02:04:56,639

it mean if it has multiple dimensions so

3041

02:05:04,950 --> 02:04:58,000

i'm thinking in terms of that have you

3042

02:05:08,790 --> 02:05:07,189

the aerospace engineers and the

3043

02:05:10,950 --> 02:05:08,800

scientists that i've talked to in the

3044

02:05:11,910 --> 02:05:10,960

last 10 years

3045

02:05:14,550 --> 02:05:11,920

about

3046

02:05:16,629 --> 02:05:14,560

what they call manipulation of time

3047

02:05:19,510 --> 02:05:16,639

technology

3048

02:05:21,350 --> 02:05:19,520

has to do with how the advanced

3049

02:05:24,709 --> 02:05:21,360

civilizations

3050

02:05:26,470 --> 02:05:24,719

can literally manipulate timelines to

3051

02:05:28,550 --> 02:05:26,480

their advantage

3052

02:05:32,310 --> 02:05:28,560

something that i think is almost

3053

02:05:35,189 --> 02:05:32,320

incomprehensible to the human mind

3054

02:05:37,270 --> 02:05:35,199

we live in a timeline that we have no

3055

02:05:39,030 --> 02:05:37,280

influence on

3056

02:05:41,350 --> 02:05:39,040

and yet we are dealing with other

3057

02:05:43,589 --> 02:05:41,360

intelligences that appear to use

3058

02:05:45,109 --> 02:05:43,599

manipulation of time

3059

02:05:47,109 --> 02:05:45,119

in order to

3060

02:05:49,910 --> 02:05:47,119

abduct us

3061

02:05:52,550 --> 02:05:49,920

in order to accomplish

3062

02:05:55,430 --> 02:05:52,560

whatever their work is and the only

3063

02:05:57,189 --> 02:05:55,440

residue that humans end up with is

3064

02:05:58,790 --> 02:05:57,199

it was eleven o'clock

3065

02:06:00,709 --> 02:05:58,800

and when they become conscious again

3066

02:06:03,189 --> 02:06:00,719

it's four am

3067

02:06:05,350 --> 02:06:03,199

so the idea that we are dealing with

3068

02:06:07,030 --> 02:06:05,360

intelligences that would be us from the

3069

02:06:09,030 --> 02:06:07,040

future

3070

02:06:11,350 --> 02:06:09,040

i personally don't think

3071

02:06:13,109 --> 02:06:11,360

that that is

3072

02:06:15,430 --> 02:06:13,119

uh obvious to me

3073

02:06:18,790 --> 02:06:15,440

as much as that there are other

3074

02:06:21,270 --> 02:06:18,800

intelligences from other solar systems

3075

02:06:22,709 --> 02:06:21,280

that have had involvement with our

3076  
02:06:25,990 --> 02:06:22,719  
planet

3077  
02:06:29,109 --> 02:06:26,000  
as the dia guy told me in 1999

3078  
02:06:31,430 --> 02:06:29,119  
for at least 270 million years

3079  
02:06:32,950 --> 02:06:31,440  
that there have been conflicts

3080  
02:06:35,669 --> 02:06:32,960  
tremendous amounts of genetic

3081  
02:06:38,950 --> 02:06:35,679  
manipulation on our planet

3082  
02:06:41,189 --> 02:06:38,960  
by extraterrestrial biological entities

3083  
02:06:44,470 --> 02:06:41,199  
and we are one of the products

3084  
02:06:47,669 --> 02:06:44,480  
so that chromanian homo sapien sapien is

3085  
02:06:50,910 --> 02:06:47,679  
the latest example of what ets

3086  
02:06:53,669 --> 02:06:50,920  
manipulated in dna to create and

3087  
02:06:56,709 --> 02:06:53,679  
neanderthalensis would have been another

3088  
02:06:59,030 --> 02:06:56,719

standing up humanoid before us

3089

02:07:02,069 --> 02:06:59,040

and that leaves then the mysterious

3090

02:07:07,750 --> 02:07:05,189

this leaves the question

3091

02:07:09,510 --> 02:07:07,760

why was there a cross fade

3092

02:07:12,870 --> 02:07:09,520

from neanderthal

3093

02:07:15,990 --> 02:07:12,880

to kromanian 45 000 years ago

3094

02:07:17,270 --> 02:07:16,000

the neanderthals had even a larger brain

3095

02:07:19,830 --> 02:07:17,280

capacity

3096

02:07:22,550 --> 02:07:19,840

than what came in the kromanian homo

3097

02:07:23,350 --> 02:07:22,560

sapien sapiens skull

3098

02:07:25,189 --> 02:07:23,360

so

3099

02:07:27,189 --> 02:07:25,199

they were big

3100

02:07:28,870 --> 02:07:27,199

they know from anthropology and

3101

02:07:31,589 --> 02:07:28,880

archaeology

3102

02:07:35,189 --> 02:07:31,599

investigations that the neanderthals

3103

02:07:36,709 --> 02:07:35,199

put flowers on the graves of their dead

3104

02:07:38,709 --> 02:07:36,719

that means that they had a spiritual

3105

02:07:41,750 --> 02:07:38,719

component

3106

02:07:44,870 --> 02:07:41,760

what was the reason that kromanian homo

3107

02:07:50,709 --> 02:07:44,880

sapien sapien current humanity

3108

02:07:50,719 --> 02:07:54,950

i don't know

3109

02:07:59,430 --> 02:07:56,629

well those are the questions that you

3110

02:08:02,149 --> 02:07:59,440

run into when you're talking with people

3111

02:08:04,629 --> 02:08:02,159

coming at this from a long career of

3112

02:08:07,750 --> 02:08:04,639

scientific investigations these are the

3113

02:08:09,270 --> 02:08:07,760

kinds of questions they have

3114

02:08:12,069 --> 02:08:09,280

there's this question that keeps coming

3115

02:08:13,830 --> 02:08:12,079

up over and over so i can't say the

3116

02:08:17,189 --> 02:08:13,840

specific username because there are many

3117

02:08:19,669 --> 02:08:17,199

usernames so one is mark medwed and

3118

02:08:20,629 --> 02:08:19,679

another is

3119

02:08:22,310 --> 02:08:20,639

well

3120

02:08:33,990 --> 02:08:22,320

it's just what's the latest in

3121

02:08:37,350 --> 02:08:35,670

before 2018

3122

02:08:41,270 --> 02:08:37,360

[Music]

3123

02:08:42,709 --> 02:08:41,280

i had talked with a whistleblower at a

3124

02:08:47,270 --> 02:08:42,719

conference

3125

02:08:49,350 --> 02:08:47,280

before covid were one of the best ways

3126

02:08:51,910 --> 02:08:49,360

to have people who had served in

3127

02:08:54,229 --> 02:08:51,920

military or intelligence

3128

02:08:56,310 --> 02:08:54,239

they can approach you in a crowd you're

3129

02:08:58,390 --> 02:08:56,320

covered by noise

3130

02:09:01,030 --> 02:08:58,400

and i have found that to be one of the

3131

02:09:03,830 --> 02:09:01,040

more successful moments where you will

3132

02:09:06,069 --> 02:09:03,840

get information and usually it's

3133

02:09:09,189 --> 02:09:06,079

verifiable later

3134

02:09:13,109 --> 02:09:09,199

so i'm in a conference and

3135

02:09:15,910 --> 02:09:13,119

a man approached me and he said

3136

02:09:17,750 --> 02:09:15,920

you really need to know that

3137

02:09:19,030 --> 02:09:17,760

in antarctica

3138

02:09:22,629 --> 02:09:19,040

there is

3139

02:09:26,069 --> 02:09:22,639

some kind of a huge gigantic base it's

3140

02:09:27,270 --> 02:09:26,079

been there for maybe millions of years

3141

02:09:29,589 --> 02:09:27,280

and it is

3142

02:09:31,910 --> 02:09:29,599

uh in the category of being an

3143

02:09:33,030 --> 02:09:31,920

extraterrestrial creation it's not from

3144

02:09:34,950 --> 02:09:33,040

humans

3145

02:09:36,390 --> 02:09:34,960

and he said and i have

3146

02:09:38,470 --> 02:09:36,400

a friend

3147

02:09:41,270 --> 02:09:38,480

who is a navy seal

3148

02:09:43,189 --> 02:09:41,280

and you need to hear from him firsthand

3149

02:09:44,709 --> 02:09:43,199

about what he has seen

3150

02:09:46,229 --> 02:09:44,719

on a mission there

3151  
02:09:47,990 --> 02:09:46,239  
that's how it starts is this spartan one

3152  
02:09:51,109 --> 02:09:48,000  
and two

3153  
02:09:52,950 --> 02:09:51,119  
okay yeah so

3154  
02:09:56,149 --> 02:09:52,960  
so within uh

3155  
02:10:00,470 --> 02:09:56,159  
about two or three months after that

3156  
02:10:04,629 --> 02:10:02,550  
i got letters

3157  
02:10:06,470 --> 02:10:04,639  
i got documents

3158  
02:10:09,189 --> 02:10:06,480  
dd24

3159  
02:10:10,870 --> 02:10:09,199  
14 forms that all people who have served

3160  
02:10:12,550 --> 02:10:10,880  
in the military in the united states

3161  
02:10:16,390 --> 02:10:12,560  
must have

3162  
02:10:18,550 --> 02:10:16,400  
on the backgrounds of these individuals

3163  
02:10:21,750 --> 02:10:18,560

and

3164

02:10:25,030 --> 02:10:21,760  
we were working through mail

3165

02:10:29,669 --> 02:10:25,040  
as opposed to the phone

3166

02:10:31,669 --> 02:10:29,679  
and i proposed in mail a place

3167

02:10:33,109 --> 02:10:31,679  
that i could meet them

3168

02:10:35,109 --> 02:10:33,119  
and that i would

3169

02:10:37,990 --> 02:10:35,119  
be able to record them

3170

02:10:41,750 --> 02:10:38,000  
about what they knew about

3171

02:10:43,990 --> 02:10:41,760  
a base in antarctica

3172

02:10:49,430 --> 02:10:47,270  
in the late summer of 2018

3173

02:10:51,189 --> 02:10:49,440  
i was able to

3174

02:10:52,790 --> 02:10:51,199  
make that meeting

3175

02:10:53,910 --> 02:10:52,800  
and the

3176  
02:10:58,629 --> 02:10:53,920  
marine

3177  
02:11:00,149 --> 02:10:58,639  
spartan ii and the navy seal spartan1

3178  
02:11:02,950 --> 02:11:00,159  
came

3179  
02:11:05,030 --> 02:11:02,960  
and for uh two days

3180  
02:11:06,069 --> 02:11:05,040  
with me running camera

3181  
02:11:07,750 --> 02:11:06,079  
audio

3182  
02:11:08,629 --> 02:11:07,760  
setup

3183  
02:11:12,149 --> 02:11:08,639  
we

3184  
02:11:14,310 --> 02:11:12,159  
talked through what they knew firsthand

3185  
02:11:16,069 --> 02:11:14,320  
and it was under the condition that i

3186  
02:11:19,030 --> 02:11:16,079  
would voice alter

3187  
02:11:19,380 --> 02:11:19,040  
and keep them in silhouette

3188  
02:11:20,790 --> 02:11:19,390

and

3189

02:11:21,830 --> 02:11:20,800

[Music]

3190

02:11:24,550 --> 02:11:21,840

after

3191

02:11:27,990 --> 02:11:24,560

i released my documentary

3192

02:11:31,189 --> 02:11:28,000

antarctica alien secrets beneath the ice

3193

02:11:35,109 --> 02:11:31,199

at the end of 2018 and into january of

3194

02:11:40,870 --> 02:11:38,310

i got another contact

3195

02:11:42,950 --> 02:11:40,880

from a person in new mexico who says you

3196

02:11:44,229 --> 02:11:42,960

need to meet

3197

02:11:46,550 --> 02:11:44,239

he's been

3198

02:11:48,870 --> 02:11:46,560

to this base that you're talking about

3199

02:11:50,830 --> 02:11:48,880

in this documentary with spartan 1 and 2

3200

02:11:54,229 --> 02:11:50,840

three

3201  
02:11:55,430 --> 02:11:54,239  
times and so i had another meeting

3202  
02:11:58,069 --> 02:11:55,440  
but not

3203  
02:12:00,790 --> 02:11:58,079  
he would not allow it to be recorded

3204  
02:12:01,750 --> 02:12:00,800  
so i got to hear from yet another navy

3205  
02:12:05,189 --> 02:12:01,760  
seal

3206  
02:12:07,430 --> 02:12:05,199  
who saw my work and was provoked

3207  
02:12:08,629 --> 02:12:07,440  
and what he added

3208  
02:12:11,030 --> 02:12:08,639  
was

3209  
02:12:14,629 --> 02:12:11,040  
three times in an even

3210  
02:12:16,950 --> 02:12:14,639  
bigger scientific context

3211  
02:12:19,109 --> 02:12:16,960  
that we were able to

3212  
02:12:21,350 --> 02:12:19,119  
find through deep ground penetrating

3213  
02:12:23,669 --> 02:12:21,360

radar

3214

02:12:25,910 --> 02:12:23,679

evidence and have that evidence of this

3215

02:12:27,270 --> 02:12:25,920

huge underground installation which is

3216

02:12:29,910 --> 02:12:27,280

how

3217

02:12:33,589 --> 02:12:29,920

the seals came to go down there

3218

02:12:34,629 --> 02:12:33,599

they did missions specific missions

3219

02:12:36,470 --> 02:12:34,639

and

3220

02:12:40,069 --> 02:12:36,480

they both knew

3221

02:12:42,950 --> 02:12:40,079

that the walls were some kind of basalt

3222

02:12:45,510 --> 02:12:42,960

and that there was language that was

3223

02:12:46,709 --> 02:12:45,520

equally they measured it with laser

3224

02:12:49,030 --> 02:12:46,719

measurements

3225

02:12:50,390 --> 02:12:49,040

every single symbol thousands of them

3226

02:12:51,830 --> 02:12:50,400

was exactly

3227

02:12:54,390 --> 02:12:51,840

two point

3228

02:12:56,790 --> 02:12:54,400

one four or three four i don't remember

3229

02:13:00,229 --> 02:12:56,800

exactly the decimal

3230

02:13:02,470 --> 02:13:00,239

that the symbols as if they had been

3231

02:13:05,510 --> 02:13:02,480

created all at once

3232

02:13:07,830 --> 02:13:05,520

at exactly the same depth over all of

3233

02:13:11,109 --> 02:13:07,840

the walls in this big installation deep

3234

02:13:17,910 --> 02:13:12,229

and

3235

02:13:20,790 --> 02:13:17,920

another navy seal be able to take me

3236

02:13:22,790 --> 02:13:20,800

further with more details

3237

02:13:24,149 --> 02:13:22,800

has strengthened uh

3238

02:13:26,470 --> 02:13:24,159

what i think

3239

02:13:29,270 --> 02:13:26,480

isn't going to be another one of those

3240

02:13:31,669 --> 02:13:29,280

someday we will be told

3241

02:13:32,950 --> 02:13:31,679

that there is a huge installation two

3242

02:13:34,790 --> 02:13:32,960

miles

3243

02:13:36,470 --> 02:13:34,800

the all three men said that it was at

3244

02:13:39,270 --> 02:13:36,480

least two miles

3245

02:13:40,790 --> 02:13:39,280

under ice and that the closest place

3246

02:13:43,430 --> 02:13:40,800

that we would know

3247

02:13:45,430 --> 02:13:43,440

would be beard more glacier

3248

02:13:48,950 --> 02:13:45,440

and beardmore glacier

3249

02:13:51,589 --> 02:13:48,960

is famous with a c-130 crew

3250

02:13:54,069 --> 02:13:51,599

that had been flying in the 1990s in

3251

02:13:56,550 --> 02:13:54,079

antarctica for several months on

3252

02:13:57,589 --> 02:13:56,560

missions and they would see silver

3253

02:13:59,990 --> 02:13:57,599

discs

3254

02:14:02,790 --> 02:14:00,000

come up out of the beard more

3255

02:14:03,669 --> 02:14:02,800

edge not over the glacier but on the

3256

02:14:06,629 --> 02:14:03,679

edge

3257

02:14:09,669 --> 02:14:06,639

and that they had discussions as crews

3258

02:14:12,310 --> 02:14:09,679

why do these silver things come up and

3259

02:14:13,510 --> 02:14:12,320

they never cross over the beard more

3260

02:14:15,350 --> 02:14:13,520

glacier

3261

02:14:19,910 --> 02:14:15,360

so that had been another

3262

02:14:22,149 --> 02:14:19,920

part of why the navy was interested

3263

02:14:23,990 --> 02:14:22,159

what are these silver craft

3264

02:14:25,990 --> 02:14:24,000

that are coming

3265

02:14:27,350 --> 02:14:26,000

outside of beardmore glacier but in that

3266

02:14:30,390 --> 02:14:27,360

general area

3267

02:14:32,550 --> 02:14:30,400

so i have had several different facets

3268

02:14:34,149 --> 02:14:32,560

from several different people but the

3269

02:14:38,149 --> 02:14:34,159

strongest being

3270

02:14:40,069 --> 02:14:38,159

sparta 1 and spartan 2 for my film

3271

02:14:42,229 --> 02:14:40,079

do you believe those crafts or crafts

3272

02:14:45,990 --> 02:14:42,239

that uap phenomenon in general is

3273

02:14:47,750 --> 02:14:46,000

physical this comes from kinger90210

3274

02:14:49,510 --> 02:14:47,760

because bigelow and his institute the

3275

02:14:50,950 --> 02:14:49,520

bigelow institute

3276

02:14:52,310 --> 02:14:50,960

and others are slowly coming to the

3277

02:14:55,189 --> 02:14:52,320

conclusion that this is more of a

3278

02:14:57,189 --> 02:14:55,199

consciousness phenomenon

3279

02:14:59,589 --> 02:14:57,199

it's both

3280

02:15:01,270 --> 02:14:59,599

it's consciousness the universe is

3281

02:15:03,910 --> 02:15:01,280

conscious

3282

02:15:06,629 --> 02:15:03,920

interacting with brains i interviewed

3283

02:15:08,550 --> 02:15:06,639

roger penrose about this very issue back

3284

02:15:12,470 --> 02:15:08,560

in 2018.

3285

02:15:14,790 --> 02:15:12,480

and he and stuart hameroff

3286

02:15:17,669 --> 02:15:14,800

down in arizona they have

3287

02:15:20,149 --> 02:15:17,679

had hypothesized that we have brain

3288

02:15:21,669 --> 02:15:20,159

tubules that have been just discovered

3289

02:15:24,550 --> 02:15:21,679

in 2014

3290

02:15:25,669 --> 02:15:24,560

and their speculation as scientists was

3291

02:15:27,910 --> 02:15:25,679

that

3292

02:15:30,790 --> 02:15:27,920

the universe

3293

02:15:33,589 --> 02:15:30,800

has consciousness that can interact with

3294

02:15:35,669 --> 02:15:33,599

other conscious life forms

3295

02:15:36,350 --> 02:15:35,679

and that this is a very important part

3296

02:15:40,069 --> 02:15:36,360

of

3297

02:15:43,030 --> 02:15:40,079

humanity's future if we will just be

3298

02:15:44,149 --> 02:15:43,040

taught and educated about this

3299

02:15:45,669 --> 02:15:44,159

and

3300

02:15:48,069 --> 02:15:45,679

that

3301

02:15:51,189 --> 02:15:48,079

consciousness means

3302

02:15:52,310 --> 02:15:51,199

that you might be able to concentrate on

3303

02:15:54,629 --> 02:15:52,320

light

3304

02:15:57,350 --> 02:15:54,639

and affect the frequency of your mind

3305

02:15:59,669 --> 02:15:57,360

and your soul and your body

3306

02:16:03,430 --> 02:15:59,679

to create a relationship between a

3307

02:16:06,870 --> 02:16:03,440

conscious universe and consciousness

3308

02:16:08,870 --> 02:16:06,880

but that doesn't mean that the universe

3309

02:16:11,270 --> 02:16:08,880

that is conscious as

3310

02:16:13,669 --> 02:16:11,280

roger penrose would say

3311

02:16:16,870 --> 02:16:13,679

and the brains that are in it

3312

02:16:18,470 --> 02:16:16,880

it doesn't mean that everything

3313

02:16:21,030 --> 02:16:18,480

uh

3314

02:16:23,669 --> 02:16:21,040

is in a state of

3315

02:16:27,510 --> 02:16:23,679

just energy vibrating

3316

02:16:29,189 --> 02:16:27,520

matter this is a matter universe

3317

02:16:31,830 --> 02:16:29,199

matter beings

3318

02:16:33,750 --> 02:16:31,840

matter craft

3319

02:16:35,429 --> 02:16:33,760

both are

3320

02:16:38,790 --> 02:16:35,439

present when you get into these

3321

02:16:40,629 --> 02:16:38,800

discussions about advanced intelligences

3322

02:16:42,230 --> 02:16:40,639

they're coming in physical craft they

3323

02:16:44,790 --> 02:16:42,240

are matter craft

3324

02:16:47,830 --> 02:16:44,800

but they have the ability to

3325

02:16:48,709 --> 02:16:47,840

surf gravity waves

3326

02:16:50,469 --> 02:16:48,719

to

3327

02:16:52,950 --> 02:16:50,479

bend time as it's called like the

3328

02:16:54,150 --> 02:16:52,960

alcubierre warp drive and move point to

3329

02:16:58,150 --> 02:16:54,160

point

3330

02:17:00,950 --> 02:16:58,160

travel

3331

02:17:04,070 --> 02:17:00,960

since i did a strange harvest in denver

3332

02:17:06,469 --> 02:17:04,080

back in 1979 i met a physicist who told

3333

02:17:09,429 --> 02:17:06,479

me they even then that they knew about

3334

02:17:10,790 --> 02:17:09,439

ufos and ets that could move point to

3335

02:17:13,030 --> 02:17:10,800

point

3336

02:17:16,389 --> 02:17:13,040

so

3337

02:17:19,990 --> 02:17:16,399

matter and matter craft

3338

02:17:23,669 --> 02:17:20,000

that can perform

3339

02:17:27,030 --> 02:17:23,679

going from one point to another point

3340

02:17:28,469 --> 02:17:27,040

in seconds minutes days

3341

02:17:30,870 --> 02:17:28,479

that doesn't mean

3342

02:17:33,190 --> 02:17:30,880

that it is not a matter universe it

3343

02:17:34,469 --> 02:17:33,200

means that there are different

3344

02:17:35,910 --> 02:17:34,479

abilities

3345

02:17:37,750 --> 02:17:35,920

the more you

3346

02:17:39,830 --> 02:17:37,760

evolve in your uh

3347

02:17:41,110 --> 02:17:39,840

in your ability to work in the universe

3348

02:17:43,429 --> 02:17:41,120

that we're in

3349

02:17:45,190 --> 02:17:43,439

and that is what the famous space

3350

02:17:47,030 --> 02:17:45,200

tunnels that are being described for the

3351  
02:17:48,389 --> 02:17:47,040  
very first time in a lot of literature

3352  
02:17:51,669 --> 02:17:48,399  
is about

3353  
02:17:53,349 --> 02:17:51,679  
the space tunnels are how the non-humans

3354  
02:17:55,349 --> 02:17:53,359  
move around

3355  
02:17:57,990 --> 02:17:55,359  
and that is again coming back to the

3356  
02:18:00,469 --> 02:17:58,000  
alcubierre warp drive

3357  
02:18:01,750 --> 02:18:00,479  
we haven't been introduced to any of

3358  
02:18:06,950 --> 02:18:01,760  
this

3359  
02:18:08,790 --> 02:18:06,960  
is coming through people who are

3360  
02:18:12,150 --> 02:18:08,800  
physicists

3361  
02:18:13,910 --> 02:18:12,160  
uh who may be investigating what's going

3362  
02:18:16,389 --> 02:18:13,920  
on with ufos

3363  
02:18:18,870 --> 02:18:16,399

but we're still in a segmented

3364

02:18:21,190 --> 02:18:18,880

fragmented world when it comes to any of

3365

02:18:22,150 --> 02:18:21,200

this information

3366

02:18:25,509 --> 02:18:22,160

leaks

3367

02:18:26,709 --> 02:18:25,519

give you hints what we need is the whole

3368

02:18:30,070 --> 02:18:26,719

truth and

3369

02:18:33,429 --> 02:18:30,080

the big picture about who is interacting

3370

02:18:34,950 --> 02:18:33,439

with us our planet why

3371

02:18:37,509 --> 02:18:34,960

and how

3372

02:18:38,790 --> 02:18:37,519

many of our own military forces as i've

3373

02:18:40,549 --> 02:18:38,800

been told

3374

02:18:43,830 --> 02:18:40,559

have been going out to other solar

3375

02:18:46,309 --> 02:18:43,840

systems since at least 1972

3376

02:18:48,790 --> 02:18:46,319

and the disconnect between what humans

3377

02:18:50,790 --> 02:18:48,800

may already be existing in other solar

3378

02:18:52,870 --> 02:18:50,800

systems in a military way

3379

02:18:54,790 --> 02:18:52,880

versus a planet that still has not even

3380

02:19:00,469 --> 02:18:54,800

been told the truth

3381

02:19:06,389 --> 02:19:02,309

so this question comes from

3382

02:19:08,709 --> 02:19:06,399

travis roberts at nm underscore uap

3383

02:19:11,669 --> 02:19:08,719

i have seen some interviews broach the

3384

02:19:13,669 --> 02:19:11,679

dodi benowitz issue with linda but it

3385

02:19:15,830 --> 02:19:13,679

doesn't seem to go well

3386

02:19:18,950 --> 02:19:15,840

much of linda's information can be

3387

02:19:21,349 --> 02:19:18,960

traced back can be traced back to miss

3388

02:19:25,830 --> 02:19:21,359

to mister disinformation himself i just

3389

02:19:28,549 --> 02:19:27,110

you're talking about

3390

02:19:30,790 --> 02:19:28,559

april 9th

3391

02:19:32,870 --> 02:19:30,800

1983

3392

02:19:34,469 --> 02:19:32,880

uh kirtland air force base in

3393

02:19:37,429 --> 02:19:34,479

albuquerque

3394

02:19:40,150 --> 02:19:37,439

this was a meeting set up for me by

3395

02:19:43,349 --> 02:19:40,160

peter gersten the attorney who

3396

02:19:44,549 --> 02:19:43,359

filed foia the first foia

3397

02:19:52,309 --> 02:19:44,559

freedom

3398

02:19:54,630 --> 02:19:52,319

for citizens against ufo secrecy

3399

02:19:58,070 --> 02:19:54,640

and

3400

02:20:00,070 --> 02:19:58,080

his name was peter gersten

3401  
02:20:02,630 --> 02:20:00,080  
let's i'll go back to get to the

3402  
02:20:03,429 --> 02:20:02,640  
timeline

3403  
02:20:04,950 --> 02:20:03,439  
in

3404  
02:20:05,910 --> 02:20:04,960  
march

3405  
02:20:08,630 --> 02:20:05,920  
of

3406  
02:20:11,030 --> 02:20:08,640  
1983

3407  
02:20:13,429 --> 02:20:11,040  
i was in new york city at home box

3408  
02:20:17,270 --> 02:20:13,439  
office signing a contract with home box

3409  
02:20:19,510 --> 02:20:17,280  
office to produce an hour film for hbo

3410  
02:20:21,990 --> 02:20:19,520  
they already had the working title ufos

3411  
02:20:25,349 --> 02:20:22,000  
the e.t factor

3412  
02:20:27,990 --> 02:20:25,359  
i had the meeting that afternoon with

3413  
02:20:30,710 --> 02:20:28,000

executives at hbo and the head of

3414

02:20:33,510 --> 02:20:30,720

the documentary unit i had already

3415

02:20:36,230 --> 02:20:33,520

provided them a script outline of what i

3416

02:20:38,870 --> 02:20:36,240

wanted to do in ufos the e.t factor and

3417

02:20:41,030 --> 02:20:38,880

everybody was extremely excited about

3418

02:20:42,389 --> 02:20:41,040

doing this film

3419

02:20:46,950 --> 02:20:42,399

that night

3420

02:20:51,990 --> 02:20:49,990

peter gersten had represented citizens

3421

02:20:54,389 --> 02:20:52,000

against ufo secrecy

3422

02:20:59,190 --> 02:20:54,399

in the very first freedom of information

3423

02:21:01,990 --> 02:20:59,200

act filings as an attorney that led up

3424

02:21:03,190 --> 02:21:02,000

to a supreme court

3425

02:21:04,469 --> 02:21:03,200

session

3426  
02:21:05,990 --> 02:21:04,479  
in which

3427  
02:21:07,590 --> 02:21:06,000  
the he had

3428  
02:21:11,030 --> 02:21:07,600  
he peter

3429  
02:21:12,950 --> 02:21:11,040  
had filed against all known

3430  
02:21:15,990 --> 02:21:12,960  
intel agencies

3431  
02:21:18,389 --> 02:21:16,000  
for information about ufos and what they

3432  
02:21:21,750 --> 02:21:18,399  
were and represented and it finally

3433  
02:21:25,590 --> 02:21:21,760  
there was a headline in january of 1980

3434  
02:21:28,950 --> 02:21:25,600  
about this and the fact that when in

3435  
02:21:31,030 --> 02:21:28,960  
an in-camera session took place

3436  
02:21:32,870 --> 02:21:31,040  
uh with peter gersten there as an

3437  
02:21:34,870 --> 02:21:32,880  
attorney representing citizens against

3438  
02:21:36,550 --> 02:21:34,880

ufo secrecy

3439

02:21:38,389 --> 02:21:36,560

the only

3440

02:21:41,429 --> 02:21:38,399

thing that was allowed

3441

02:21:43,990 --> 02:21:41,439

were pages all blocked out

3442

02:21:46,710 --> 02:21:44,000

stanton friedman would use those

3443

02:21:48,550 --> 02:21:46,720

pages blacked out for years after in his

3444

02:21:49,670 --> 02:21:48,560

conferences that this is what the

3445

02:21:52,150 --> 02:21:49,680

government

3446

02:21:54,070 --> 02:21:52,160

said to peter gersten on freedom of

3447

02:21:57,349 --> 02:21:54,080

information act request about what do

3448

02:22:00,309 --> 02:21:57,359

you know about ufos and et's

3449

02:22:03,590 --> 02:22:00,319

so that is the person peter gerson that

3450

02:22:05,910 --> 02:22:03,600

i met with after my hbo contract signing

3451  
02:22:09,750 --> 02:22:05,920  
that night

3452  
02:22:12,630 --> 02:22:09,760  
and he and peter wage and i

3453  
02:22:13,510 --> 02:22:12,640  
uh sat around on a small table where

3454  
02:22:15,429 --> 02:22:13,520  
peter

3455  
02:22:16,950 --> 02:22:15,439  
had a briefcase and he started bringing

3456  
02:22:18,630 --> 02:22:16,960  
out documents

3457  
02:22:20,309 --> 02:22:18,640  
handwritten letters

3458  
02:22:21,590 --> 02:22:20,319  
typed letters

3459  
02:22:23,670 --> 02:22:21,600  
of a person

3460  
02:22:26,070 --> 02:22:23,680  
richard c doty

3461  
02:22:28,469 --> 02:22:26,080  
on the documents on the letters who

3462  
02:22:31,270 --> 02:22:28,479  
worked at kirtland air force base

3463  
02:22:33,110 --> 02:22:31,280

in afosi air force office of special

3464

02:22:36,070 --> 02:22:33,120

investigations

3465

02:22:38,070 --> 02:22:36,080

peter gerson is showing me linda howe

3466

02:22:40,389 --> 02:22:38,080

the producer now with the new contract

3467

02:22:41,910 --> 02:22:40,399

for hbo

3468

02:22:44,150 --> 02:22:41,920

look at what he is saying in these

3469

02:22:49,670 --> 02:22:44,160

letters

3470

02:22:51,590 --> 02:22:49,680

of a some kind of a laser what looked

3471

02:22:54,150 --> 02:22:51,600

like a laser beam

3472

02:22:57,190 --> 02:22:54,160

at ellsworth air force base

3473

02:23:00,070 --> 02:22:57,200

in which they had eyewitness military

3474

02:23:02,550 --> 02:23:00,080

that a silver disk landed

3475

02:23:05,750 --> 02:23:02,560

an opening came on the side

3476  
02:23:08,870 --> 02:23:05,760  
a security guard drew his weapon

3477  
02:23:12,630 --> 02:23:08,880  
an opening came in the ufo

3478  
02:23:14,469 --> 02:23:12,640  
a blonde being perhaps

3479  
02:23:16,070 --> 02:23:14,479  
came out

3480  
02:23:18,630 --> 02:23:16,080  
the

3481  
02:23:20,630 --> 02:23:18,640  
security guard

3482  
02:23:23,190 --> 02:23:20,640  
pulled the trigger

3483  
02:23:26,309 --> 02:23:23,200  
or was about to pull the trigger

3484  
02:23:29,590 --> 02:23:26,319  
and and what looked like a laser beam

3485  
02:23:31,750 --> 02:23:29,600  
hit the security guard's hand holding

3486  
02:23:33,190 --> 02:23:31,760  
the gun

3487  
02:23:36,389 --> 02:23:33,200  
his skin

3488  
02:23:38,469 --> 02:23:36,399

was burned surface burned

3489

02:23:39,910 --> 02:23:38,479

but one of the amazing things to our

3490

02:23:43,190 --> 02:23:39,920

government was

3491

02:23:45,830 --> 02:23:43,200

what is that weapon because we want it

3492

02:23:47,510 --> 02:23:45,840

he dropped the gun but it did not

3493

02:23:50,710 --> 02:23:47,520

destroy the hand

3494

02:23:52,790 --> 02:23:50,720

with surface burns this is what peter

3495

02:23:55,590 --> 02:23:52,800

presented to me with at that dinner that

3496

02:23:57,110 --> 02:23:55,600

night in new york he said we want to

3497

02:23:58,389 --> 02:23:57,120

investigate this

3498

02:24:02,230 --> 02:23:58,399

and that this

3499

02:24:03,750 --> 02:24:02,240

afosi agent in albuquerque new mexico

3500

02:24:06,070 --> 02:24:03,760

has information

3501  
02:24:08,950 --> 02:24:06,080  
and we want to set up a meeting

3502  
02:24:11,110 --> 02:24:08,960  
you go talk to him about the ellsworth

3503  
02:24:13,510 --> 02:24:11,120  
air force base we want to investigate as

3504  
02:24:18,790 --> 02:24:13,520  
citizens against ufo secrecy

3505  
02:24:22,070 --> 02:24:20,309  
two weeks later

3506  
02:24:24,150 --> 02:24:22,080  
peter gerson calls

3507  
02:24:26,070 --> 02:24:24,160  
says here's the phone number

3508  
02:24:27,349 --> 02:24:26,080  
uh he says he can meet with you on april

3509  
02:24:29,750 --> 02:24:27,359  
9th

3510  
02:24:33,750 --> 02:24:29,760  
call and confirm

3511  
02:24:35,670 --> 02:24:33,760  
so when i flew down to albuquerque

3512  
02:24:38,550 --> 02:24:35,680  
to have the meeting it was set up by

3513  
02:24:40,630 --> 02:24:38,560

peter gersten the attorney

3514

02:24:43,670 --> 02:24:40,640

what i was supposed to be given

3515

02:24:44,630 --> 02:24:43,680

information about i was told

3516

02:24:47,349 --> 02:24:44,640

is

3517

02:24:48,550 --> 02:24:47,359

the ellsworth case

3518

02:24:51,429 --> 02:24:48,560

when

3519

02:24:53,429 --> 02:24:51,439

i am taken into the afosi office through

3520

02:24:56,230 --> 02:24:53,439

all these punch locks where they have to

3521

02:24:57,590 --> 02:24:56,240

punch buttons to get through doors and

3522

02:25:01,190 --> 02:24:57,600

we went into

3523

02:25:03,030 --> 02:25:01,200

a big office he said my boss said to use

3524

02:25:09,910 --> 02:25:03,040

his office

3525

02:25:12,230 --> 02:25:09,920

they were two stairs down from the door

3526  
02:25:13,830 --> 02:25:12,240  
to where the actual desks in the office

3527  
02:25:16,950 --> 02:25:13,840  
were

3528  
02:25:21,750 --> 02:25:19,030  
you broadsided the united states

3529  
02:25:22,790 --> 02:25:21,760  
government with that film you did

3530  
02:25:26,309 --> 02:25:22,800  
and i

3531  
02:25:29,030 --> 02:25:26,319  
i'm thinking peter gersten and ellsworth

3532  
02:25:31,429 --> 02:25:29,040  
what are you talking about he said your

3533  
02:25:33,190 --> 02:25:31,439  
documentary is strange harvest

3534  
02:25:35,429 --> 02:25:33,200  
we never thought

3535  
02:25:37,910 --> 02:25:35,439  
that any credible professional

3536  
02:25:39,429 --> 02:25:37,920  
journalist would touch that with a 100

3537  
02:25:41,349 --> 02:25:39,439  
foot pole

3538  
02:25:43,670 --> 02:25:41,359

that's how that started

3539

02:25:45,990 --> 02:25:43,680

that's exactly where it started

3540

02:25:48,150 --> 02:25:46,000

and he sat down behind the desk and

3541

02:25:49,270 --> 02:25:48,160

motioned to a chair

3542

02:25:51,750 --> 02:25:49,280

and

3543

02:25:55,510 --> 02:25:51,760

i think that i am there

3544

02:25:58,230 --> 02:25:55,520

to get the names of witnesses to the

3545

02:26:01,030 --> 02:25:58,240

laser shooting at ellsworth air force

3546

02:26:04,790 --> 02:26:01,040

base that peter gerson and i would work

3547

02:26:06,469 --> 02:26:04,800

on as a segment for hbo

3548

02:26:09,190 --> 02:26:06,479

and when i asked him if he had the

3549

02:26:11,110 --> 02:26:09,200

witness names because that's what peter

3550

02:26:12,309 --> 02:26:11,120

said to ask for

3551  
02:26:14,790 --> 02:26:12,319  
he said

3552  
02:26:17,750 --> 02:26:14,800  
that's really not as important

3553  
02:26:20,550 --> 02:26:17,760  
as my superior officers i think is the

3554  
02:26:23,030 --> 02:26:20,560  
way he put it or my superiors

3555  
02:26:26,950 --> 02:26:23,040  
have asked me to show you this and he

3556  
02:26:28,710 --> 02:26:26,960  
reached into a drawer and pulled out of

3557  
02:26:30,309 --> 02:26:28,720  
that kind of shape

3558  
02:26:31,670 --> 02:26:30,319  
envelope

3559  
02:26:32,950 --> 02:26:31,680  
and reached in

3560  
02:26:36,309 --> 02:26:32,960  
and pulled out

3561  
02:26:38,070 --> 02:26:36,319  
maybe 12 pages

3562  
02:26:39,990 --> 02:26:38,080  
and he said

3563  
02:26:42,070 --> 02:26:40,000

you can read this

3564

02:26:43,670 --> 02:26:42,080

but you cannot take notes

3565

02:26:45,750 --> 02:26:43,680

and i want you to move from the chair

3566

02:26:47,750 --> 02:26:45,760

you're in to that chair and there was a

3567

02:26:49,349 --> 02:26:47,760

large chair in the middle of this large

3568

02:26:51,830 --> 02:26:49,359

office

3569

02:26:54,630 --> 02:26:51,840

later on i would learn that that chair

3570

02:26:57,190 --> 02:26:54,640

was what was used to videotape people

3571

02:26:59,750 --> 02:26:57,200

who were brought to that office but

3572

02:27:02,389 --> 02:26:59,760

right then

3573

02:27:06,309 --> 02:27:02,399

everything is changing because i think

3574

02:27:08,230 --> 02:27:06,319

i am supposed to get the witness names

3575

02:27:09,429 --> 02:27:08,240

of ellsworth

3576

02:27:11,910 --> 02:27:09,439

and leave

3577

02:27:14,710 --> 02:27:11,920

i had another meeting scheduled with

3578

02:27:17,670 --> 02:27:14,720

other people in new mexico

3579

02:27:19,990 --> 02:27:17,680

but now i have in front of me on the top

3580

02:27:22,150 --> 02:27:20,000

page all caps

3581

02:27:24,550 --> 02:27:22,160

briefing paper for the president of the

3582

02:27:27,750 --> 02:27:24,560

united states of america on the subject

3583

02:27:31,429 --> 02:27:27,760

of unidentified aerial craft

3584

02:27:34,070 --> 02:27:31,439

the briefing paper did not use ufo uap

3585

02:27:36,790 --> 02:27:34,080

it was uac

3586

02:27:44,870 --> 02:27:40,790

unidentified area vehicles uavs uavs and

3587

02:27:49,750 --> 02:27:46,790

the first page

3588

02:27:50,870 --> 02:27:49,760

was the typical robinson panel sign

3589

02:27:53,510 --> 02:27:50,880

grudge

3590

02:27:55,190 --> 02:27:53,520

mantel the airplane that was exploded by

3591

02:27:57,349 --> 02:27:55,200

a ufo all

3592

02:27:59,349 --> 02:27:57,359

coming into the first page the second

3593

02:28:02,309 --> 02:27:59,359

page i'm reading history

3594

02:28:03,830 --> 02:28:02,319

and then somewhere around the third page

3595

02:28:07,510 --> 02:28:03,840

in the middle

3596

02:28:14,790 --> 02:28:09,990

a subject

3597

02:28:17,110 --> 02:28:14,800

about in the past in the ancient past

3598

02:28:19,590 --> 02:28:17,120

and it said

3599

02:28:20,790 --> 02:28:19,600

these extraterrestrial biological

3600

02:28:23,590 --> 02:28:20,800

entities

3601  
02:28:26,469 --> 02:28:23,600  
manipulated dna in already evolving

3602  
02:28:29,670 --> 02:28:26,479  
primates to create homo sapiens and the

3603  
02:28:31,590 --> 02:28:29,680  
latin homo sapien was there

3604  
02:28:33,349 --> 02:28:31,600  
and then it went on for two or three

3605  
02:28:36,790 --> 02:28:33,359  
more sentences

3606  
02:28:38,230 --> 02:28:36,800  
did it happen to give a timeline of

3607  
02:28:41,510 --> 02:28:38,240  
no

3608  
02:28:44,630 --> 02:28:41,520  
and then it went on for two or three

3609  
02:28:45,349 --> 02:28:44,640  
more sentences

3610  
02:28:48,710 --> 02:28:45,359  
and

3611  
02:28:51,349 --> 02:28:48,720  
at the end of this document tying to

3612  
02:28:53,110 --> 02:28:51,359  
that paragraph

3613  
02:28:56,550 --> 02:28:53,120

was a

3614

02:28:59,750 --> 02:28:56,560

list of project names

3615

02:29:01,270 --> 02:28:59,760

and the top project all caps

3616

02:29:06,830 --> 02:29:01,280

project garnet

3617

02:29:12,630 --> 02:29:10,389

that remember your birthstone linda

3618

02:29:14,230 --> 02:29:12,640

remember your birthstone i'm born

3619

02:29:17,270 --> 02:29:14,240

january 20th

3620

02:29:19,429 --> 02:29:17,280

and the birthstone is garnet

3621

02:29:21,670 --> 02:29:19,439

so it said project garnet

3622

02:29:24,230 --> 02:29:21,680

all caps and this is exactly what it

3623

02:29:26,950 --> 02:29:24,240

said because i've never forgotten

3624

02:29:29,110 --> 02:29:26,960

all questions and mysteries

3625

02:29:31,510 --> 02:29:29,120

about the evolution of homo sapien on

3626

02:29:35,190 --> 02:29:31,520

this planet have been answered and this

3627

02:29:40,469 --> 02:29:38,150

and i am a person

3628

02:29:44,070 --> 02:29:40,479

who i'm sitting there

3629

02:29:45,750 --> 02:29:44,080

because i thought i was doing a military

3630

02:29:47,910 --> 02:29:45,760

ellsworth

3631

02:29:51,429 --> 02:29:47,920

laser shootout

3632

02:29:54,389 --> 02:29:51,439

with a being at a silver disk

3633

02:29:57,349 --> 02:29:54,399

i'm being shown a briefing paper for the

3634

02:29:59,750 --> 02:29:57,359

president of the united states allegedly

3635

02:30:02,150 --> 02:29:59,760

that is talking about ancient history

3636

02:30:04,309 --> 02:30:02,160

and the manipulation of dna

3637

02:30:05,670 --> 02:30:04,319

in already evolving primates to create

3638

02:30:08,150 --> 02:30:05,680

humans

3639

02:30:11,670 --> 02:30:08,160

and that it is referenced twice in the

3640

02:30:14,950 --> 02:30:13,349

from that day

3641

02:30:15,910 --> 02:30:14,960

forward

3642

02:30:18,150 --> 02:30:15,920

because

3643

02:30:20,230 --> 02:30:18,160

as a professional when i got back to

3644

02:30:23,110 --> 02:30:20,240

denver the first person i called was

3645

02:30:26,230 --> 02:30:23,120

gene abenader the director of uh hbo

3646

02:30:27,830 --> 02:30:26,240

documentary in new york

3647

02:30:32,710 --> 02:30:27,840

i explained

3648

02:30:35,190 --> 02:30:32,720

i came for a meeting about ellsworth

3649

02:30:38,550 --> 02:30:35,200

i have now been presented a paper that

3650

02:30:41,270 --> 02:30:38,560

seems to imply that the entire evolution

3651

02:30:43,190 --> 02:30:41,280

of humanity is related to genetic

3652

02:30:45,270 --> 02:30:43,200

manipulation by extraterrestrial

3653

02:30:46,790 --> 02:30:45,280

biological entities

3654

02:30:48,630 --> 02:30:46,800

she said

3655

02:30:49,990 --> 02:30:48,640

you must come back to new york for

3656

02:30:53,110 --> 02:30:50,000

another meeting

3657

02:30:55,750 --> 02:30:53,120

we must talk about this with bridget uh

3658

02:30:58,790 --> 02:30:55,760

potter and michael fuchs was the head of

3659

02:31:00,630 --> 02:30:58,800

hbo and bridget potter potter was second

3660

02:31:02,630 --> 02:31:00,640

in command

3661

02:31:04,630 --> 02:31:02,640

and

3662

02:31:07,510 --> 02:31:04,640

two weeks later

3663

02:31:10,469 --> 02:31:07,520

i'm in new york

3664

02:31:12,469 --> 02:31:10,479

i'm sitting in front of bridget potter i

3665

02:31:14,550 --> 02:31:12,479

explain everything i've just explained

3666

02:31:17,830 --> 02:31:14,560

to you

3667

02:31:18,710 --> 02:31:17,840

i have some materials

3668

02:31:20,469 --> 02:31:18,720

and

3669

02:31:22,630 --> 02:31:20,479

she said unless

3670

02:31:25,110 --> 02:31:22,640

you can bring to me

3671

02:31:27,670 --> 02:31:25,120

statements or the person who is

3672

02:31:28,870 --> 02:31:27,680

president of the united states the vice

3673

02:31:31,429 --> 02:31:28,880

president

3674

02:31:33,030 --> 02:31:31,439

the secretary of defense and the joint

3675

02:31:35,110 --> 02:31:33,040

chiefs of staff

3676  
02:31:40,830 --> 02:31:35,120  
i will not authorize funding for

3677  
02:31:45,830 --> 02:31:43,429  
documentary gene abinador

3678  
02:31:47,510 --> 02:31:45,840  
looked devastated the documentary crew

3679  
02:31:49,750 --> 02:31:47,520  
at hbo they

3680  
02:31:52,550 --> 02:31:49,760  
we had a script we'd already had

3681  
02:31:55,510 --> 02:31:52,560  
approval on the script

3682  
02:31:58,150 --> 02:31:55,520  
i have to if i'm going to work on any of

3683  
02:32:00,910 --> 02:31:58,160  
the material that richard dodie has

3684  
02:32:02,630 --> 02:32:00,920  
talked about that they may be able to

3685  
02:32:05,429 --> 02:32:02,640  
unfold

3686  
02:32:07,750 --> 02:32:05,439  
i had to talk with hbo but that's how

3687  
02:32:09,590 --> 02:32:07,760  
in within two weeks

3688  
02:32:11,910 --> 02:32:09,600

signing a contract

3689

02:32:14,550 --> 02:32:11,920

april 9th going to kirtland set up by

3690

02:32:17,510 --> 02:32:14,560

peter gersten

3691

02:32:19,349 --> 02:32:17,520

and everything goes off on a completely

3692

02:32:20,870 --> 02:32:19,359

different track

3693

02:32:22,710 --> 02:32:20,880

and then

3694

02:32:24,870 --> 02:32:22,720

i had to decide

3695

02:32:26,230 --> 02:32:24,880

what am i going to do bridget potter

3696

02:32:29,110 --> 02:32:26,240

said if you can

3697

02:32:31,349 --> 02:32:29,120

bring back any of those people the

3698

02:32:33,510 --> 02:32:31,359

president the vice president the

3699

02:32:35,349 --> 02:32:33,520

secretary of defense

3700

02:32:37,670 --> 02:32:35,359

the chairman of the joint chiefs of

3701

02:32:39,990 --> 02:32:37,680

staff and she seemed to be serious

3702

02:32:42,550 --> 02:32:40,000

if you can bring any of them to me

3703

02:32:44,469 --> 02:32:42,560

i will then reauthorize going forward on

3704

02:32:46,150 --> 02:32:44,479

this documentary

3705

02:32:46,950 --> 02:32:46,160

so

3706

02:32:50,230 --> 02:32:46,960

the

3707

02:32:52,790 --> 02:32:50,240

rest of 1980

3708

02:33:00,790 --> 02:32:52,800

to

3709

02:33:02,950 --> 02:33:00,800

the fall of 85

3710

02:33:04,469 --> 02:33:02,960

it was my money

3711

02:33:06,469 --> 02:33:04,479

my time

3712

02:33:06,880 --> 02:33:06,479

my development

3713

02:33:08,710 --> 02:33:06,890

and

3714

02:33:10,150 --> 02:33:08,720

[Music]

3715

02:33:13,030 --> 02:33:10,160

and then the

3716

02:33:17,590 --> 02:33:13,040

the contract ran out

3717

02:33:20,630 --> 02:33:17,600

in uh 1980 end of 1985

3718

02:33:22,070 --> 02:33:20,640

and by then i had decided that i was

3719

02:33:25,030 --> 02:33:22,080

going to

3720

02:33:27,910 --> 02:33:25,040

continue to try to do documentary work

3721

02:33:31,030 --> 02:33:27,920

in this field because

3722

02:33:33,830 --> 02:33:31,040

those sentences in that paper

3723

02:33:35,830 --> 02:33:33,840

having to do with

3724

02:33:38,070 --> 02:33:35,840

these extraterrestrial biological

3725

02:33:42,070 --> 02:33:38,080

entities manipulated dna and already

3726  
02:33:44,150 --> 02:33:42,080  
evolving primates to create homo sapien

3727  
02:33:46,230 --> 02:33:44,160  
that

3728  
02:33:48,630 --> 02:33:46,240  
i could never turn away from wanting to

3729  
02:33:50,150 --> 02:33:48,640  
know more

3730  
02:33:52,070 --> 02:33:50,160  
do they use the word biological to

3731  
02:33:53,750 --> 02:33:52,080  
describe the aliens

3732  
02:33:59,270 --> 02:33:53,760  
yes

3733  
02:34:01,190 --> 02:33:59,280  
are the three words that make up the

3734  
02:34:03,429 --> 02:34:01,200  
acronym that they have been using for

3735  
02:34:06,870 --> 02:34:03,439  
decades ebens

3736  
02:34:09,190 --> 02:34:06,880  
all caps e-b-e-n little s

3737  
02:34:11,429 --> 02:34:09,200  
ebens extraterrestrial

3738  
02:34:14,150 --> 02:34:11,439

biological entities

3739

02:34:18,870 --> 02:34:14,160

some of the beings are extraterrestrial

3740

02:34:20,710 --> 02:34:18,880

biological entities many more than ebons

3741

02:34:22,469 --> 02:34:20,720

are the androids

3742

02:34:25,670 --> 02:34:22,479

the cyborgs

3743

02:34:28,230 --> 02:34:25,680

the robots that are made

3744

02:34:29,590 --> 02:34:28,240

today i can tell you that for sure

3745

02:34:31,270 --> 02:34:29,600

i know that we're dealing with

3746

02:34:33,110 --> 02:34:31,280

tremendous amounts of artificial

3747

02:34:34,389 --> 02:34:33,120

intelligence we're also dealing with

3748

02:34:36,070 --> 02:34:34,399

holograms

3749

02:34:37,590 --> 02:34:36,080

but i'm telling you what happened to

3750

02:34:39,830 --> 02:34:37,600

your question

3751

02:34:41,510 --> 02:34:39,840  
in 1983

3752

02:34:43,830 --> 02:34:41,520  
having signed a contract to do a

3753

02:34:45,750 --> 02:34:43,840  
documentary for home box office and

3754

02:34:47,830 --> 02:34:45,760  
exactly what happened

3755

02:34:49,190 --> 02:34:47,840  
with peter gersten the attorney setting

3756

02:34:52,230 --> 02:34:49,200  
up the meeting

3757

02:34:53,910 --> 02:34:52,240  
at kirtland air force base for me to go

3758

02:34:55,429 --> 02:34:53,920  
with one direction in the film to

3759

02:34:57,190 --> 02:34:55,439  
ellsworth and

3760

02:34:58,550 --> 02:34:57,200  
everything

3761

02:35:01,429 --> 02:34:58,560  
being

3762

02:35:05,670 --> 02:35:01,439  
document

3763

02:35:11,190 --> 02:35:08,070

we're talking about the creation of

3764

02:35:13,190 --> 02:35:11,200

of humans by extraterrestrials

3765

02:35:17,910 --> 02:35:13,200

do you feel that you were misinformed by

3766

02:35:24,710 --> 02:35:21,030

anybody who is an air force office

3767

02:35:26,870 --> 02:35:24,720

of special engag investigations agent

3768

02:35:35,110 --> 02:35:26,880

that is their job

3769

02:35:35,120 --> 02:35:39,990

so yes or no

3770

02:35:44,870 --> 02:35:42,070

brad is giving me a signal that my mic

3771

02:35:46,790 --> 02:35:44,880

battery is going to die okay okay

3772

02:35:49,190 --> 02:35:46,800

so how about we wrap up with three more

3773

02:35:50,550 --> 02:35:49,200

questions does he have a time limit like

3774

02:35:52,309 --> 02:35:50,560

on the battery or does he just need to

3775

02:35:53,670 --> 02:35:52,319

switch it do you want to take a quick

3776

02:35:54,950 --> 02:35:53,680

break linda

3777

02:35:56,950 --> 02:35:54,960

do you want to take a bathroom break and

3778

02:35:57,750 --> 02:35:56,960

come back

3779

02:35:59,429 --> 02:35:57,760

well

3780

02:36:01,830 --> 02:35:59,439

i'd have to switch microphones

3781

02:36:03,830 --> 02:36:01,840

completely he's got to switch out the

3782

02:36:06,150 --> 02:36:03,840

microphones we can do that yeah why

3783

02:36:07,510 --> 02:36:06,160

don't we take a two minute break we can

3784

02:36:09,750 --> 02:36:07,520

use the washroom he can switch out the

3785

02:36:12,790 --> 02:36:09,760

microphones you can have some coffee

3786

02:36:15,670 --> 02:36:12,800

you can celebrate your birthday

3787

02:36:17,670 --> 02:36:15,680

well we're at 12 30 and we started at 10

3788

02:36:19,270 --> 02:36:17,680

that's two and a half hours we'll wrap

3789

02:36:21,590 --> 02:36:19,280

up shortly i just want to make sure that

3790

02:36:23,590 --> 02:36:21,600

i get to some of these burning what

3791

02:36:25,670 --> 02:36:23,600

about one question okay we've got one

3792

02:36:27,990 --> 02:36:25,680

question give me one more question and

3793

02:36:29,830 --> 02:36:28,000

then sure okay okay let's see this

3794

02:36:31,190 --> 02:36:29,840

question is a tough question you look

3795

02:36:33,510 --> 02:36:31,200

like a tough lady with your leather

3796

02:36:34,950 --> 02:36:33,520

jacket so this one comes from steve

3797

02:36:36,870 --> 02:36:34,960

kambian from

3798

02:36:38,550 --> 02:36:36,880

truth seekers

3799

02:36:41,510 --> 02:36:38,560

on your website there's a picture of a

3800

02:36:44,190 --> 02:36:41,520

genuine alien taken to the moon

3801  
02:36:47,429 --> 02:36:44,200  
and the image that you used was from a

3802  
02:36:49,110 --> 02:36:47,439  
2005 video game called area 51.

3803  
02:36:50,950 --> 02:36:49,120  
came being so steve kambian is referring

3804  
02:36:52,870 --> 02:36:50,960  
to himself in the third person came in

3805  
02:36:54,630 --> 02:36:52,880  
from truth seekers emailed you

3806  
02:36:57,270 --> 02:36:54,640  
as the proof that what you're selling

3807  
02:36:59,590 --> 02:36:57,280  
was from a video game and and then you

3808  
02:37:00,710 --> 02:36:59,600  
refused to change so okay so whatever

3809  
02:37:02,150 --> 02:37:00,720  
there's some accusations there do you

3810  
02:37:05,429 --> 02:37:02,160  
mind explaining to the audience what

3811  
02:37:07,429 --> 02:37:05,439  
that picture is about its provenance and

3812  
02:37:09,030 --> 02:37:07,439  
perhaps why you would not take it down

3813  
02:37:12,630 --> 02:37:09,040

if someone showed you it was video game

3814

02:37:16,630 --> 02:37:15,030

are you talking what are you talking

3815

02:37:19,429 --> 02:37:16,640

about

3816

02:37:21,270 --> 02:37:19,439

okay i will show i can show the image

3817

02:37:23,429 --> 02:37:21,280

i don't have it printed here but i can

3818

02:37:25,910 --> 02:37:23,439

show you i can show the audience the

3819

02:37:27,670 --> 02:37:25,920

image at some point so are you so you're

3820

02:37:29,429 --> 02:37:27,680

on you don't know what is being referred

3821

02:37:32,230 --> 02:37:29,439

to here with the

3822

02:37:34,309 --> 02:37:32,240

video game cover art of area 51 and that

3823

02:37:36,469 --> 02:37:34,319

being used as a genuine image on your

3824

02:37:39,110 --> 02:37:36,479

website apparently i have no idea what

3825

02:37:40,870 --> 02:37:39,120

you're talking about

3826

02:37:42,389 --> 02:37:40,880

okay so let's choose different question

3827

02:37:43,990 --> 02:37:42,399

this one comes from the unidentified

3828

02:37:46,389 --> 02:37:44,000

celebrity review

3829

02:37:48,630 --> 02:37:46,399

at lou angeles has there ever been a

3830

02:37:50,550 --> 02:37:48,640

case that you had to redact because the

3831

02:37:53,349 --> 02:37:50,560

information was incorrect and if so

3832

02:37:56,309 --> 02:37:53,359

which case thank you so much huge linda

3833

02:38:01,910 --> 02:37:59,190

kurt i don't know why you are reducing

3834

02:38:06,469 --> 02:38:01,920

the interview to this kind of

3835

02:38:09,429 --> 02:38:08,150

i have been

3836

02:38:11,750 --> 02:38:09,439

working

3837

02:38:15,510 --> 02:38:11,760

as a professional journalist

3838

02:38:22,070 --> 02:38:19,190

i started at knbc television

3839

02:38:24,389 --> 02:38:22,080

i went to abc in boston

3840

02:38:28,630 --> 02:38:24,399

i was hired to be director of special

3841

02:38:31,110 --> 02:38:28,640

projects at the cbs station in denver

3842

02:38:35,110 --> 02:38:31,120

i have corrected

3843

02:38:38,389 --> 02:38:35,120

a million scripts i have no idea

3844

02:38:40,389 --> 02:38:38,399

40 50 years how many scripts

3845

02:38:43,429 --> 02:38:40,399

information

3846

02:38:46,070 --> 02:38:43,439

that is just elementary to being a

3847

02:38:48,870 --> 02:38:46,080

professional journalist and i have a

3848

02:38:52,950 --> 02:38:48,880

tremendous number of awards that are

3849

02:38:54,309 --> 02:38:52,960

even in boxes 35 40 professional awards

3850

02:38:56,469 --> 02:38:54,319

as a journalist

3851  
02:38:59,510 --> 02:38:56,479  
why you would end up

3852  
02:39:03,190 --> 02:38:59,520  
with some kind of a stupid question like

3853  
02:39:07,510 --> 02:39:05,590  
it's hostile kurt

3854  
02:39:10,070 --> 02:39:07,520  
why would you do this

3855  
02:39:14,389 --> 02:39:10,080  
it's from it's meaningless

3856  
02:39:19,510 --> 02:39:16,870  
what i mean why are you playing now

3857  
02:39:21,750 --> 02:39:19,520  
we're going to trap linda in some if

3858  
02:39:24,070 --> 02:39:21,760  
this is ridiculous

3859  
02:39:25,750 --> 02:39:24,080  
i'm asking some of the most upvoted

3860  
02:39:27,670 --> 02:39:25,760  
questions so there's the sentiment in

3861  
02:39:29,750 --> 02:39:27,680  
the community that you're a great

3862  
02:39:32,630 --> 02:39:29,760  
investigative reporter especially your

3863  
02:39:34,870 --> 02:39:32,640

early work and that toward the end of

3864

02:39:37,030 --> 02:39:34,880

the career perhaps

3865

02:39:39,349 --> 02:39:37,040

not as much due diligence in vetting

3866

02:39:41,590 --> 02:39:39,359

sources this is just a perception so

3867

02:39:45,190 --> 02:39:41,600

that's why people are upvoting it by

3868

02:39:47,590 --> 02:39:45,200

whom that's not my relationship with the

3869

02:39:51,190 --> 02:39:49,110

i'm just telling you

3870

02:39:53,270 --> 02:39:51,200

this is what many people have upvoted so

3871

02:39:56,389 --> 02:39:53,280

i'm asking the questions that people

3872

02:39:58,550 --> 02:39:56,399

are interested in knowing the answer to

3873

02:40:03,750 --> 02:39:58,560

you're accusing me

3874

02:40:08,630 --> 02:40:06,150

and i have just celebrated my 80th

3875

02:40:10,870 --> 02:40:08,640

revolution around the sun

3876

02:40:15,190 --> 02:40:10,880

i have produced literally

3877

02:40:17,349 --> 02:40:15,200

a few thousand reports at our files.com

3878

02:40:19,830 --> 02:40:17,359

many many many documentaries for

3879

02:40:22,230 --> 02:40:19,840

television broadcast

3880

02:40:24,309 --> 02:40:22,240

there is something about this kurt that

3881

02:40:25,349 --> 02:40:24,319

just feels

3882

02:40:30,790 --> 02:40:25,359

so

3883

02:40:36,790 --> 02:40:34,230

i i am doing hard investigation every

3884

02:40:41,750 --> 02:40:36,800

day and every week of my life on a

3885

02:40:47,030 --> 02:40:44,630

i ask even louis alessando i ask many

3886

02:40:49,429 --> 02:40:47,040

people similar questions about ndas and

3887

02:40:52,070 --> 02:40:49,439

is this piece of evidence proof is it

3888

02:40:54,230 --> 02:40:52,080

proof do you have a public

3889

02:40:56,790 --> 02:40:54,240

record of so and so it's not as if this

3890

02:40:59,030 --> 02:40:56,800

is such a strange question

3891

02:41:01,349 --> 02:40:59,040

oh you just said it's because you have a

3892

02:41:05,429 --> 02:41:01,359

reputation

3893

02:41:11,349 --> 02:41:08,389

i argue with that from the face of how

3894

02:41:14,070 --> 02:41:11,359

much i have produced that is

3895

02:41:18,630 --> 02:41:14,080

between my books my documentaries the

3896

02:41:21,750 --> 02:41:18,640

3000 earth files reports and on and on

3897

02:41:24,070 --> 02:41:21,760

the 15 years of the work i've done with

3898

02:41:25,750 --> 02:41:24,080

ancient aliens

3899

02:41:27,830 --> 02:41:25,760

it's the opposite

3900

02:41:30,070 --> 02:41:27,840

i'm come to all the time because people

3901  
02:41:32,870 --> 02:41:30,080  
say you do the best most credible

3902  
02:41:35,750 --> 02:41:32,880  
journalism in the field that's what i

3903  
02:41:39,349 --> 02:41:36,950  
okay

3904  
02:41:43,269 --> 02:41:41,110  
i'm glad that you hear that

3905  
02:41:45,590 --> 02:41:43,279  
it's great it's great to hear that i

3906  
02:41:47,110 --> 02:41:45,600  
hope i'm not trying to be accusatory i'm

3907  
02:41:49,429 --> 02:41:47,120  
simply trying to ask the question that

3908  
02:41:50,790 --> 02:41:49,439  
many people are

3909  
02:41:52,870 --> 02:41:50,800  
are wondering and that for whatever

3910  
02:41:58,389 --> 02:41:52,880  
reason other people aren't asking

3911  
02:41:58,399 --> 02:42:04,710  
many people are asking what

3912  
02:42:08,630 --> 02:42:06,630  
okay so i'm just

3913  
02:42:11,030 --> 02:42:08,640

every time i read you a question it's

3914

02:42:12,790 --> 02:42:11,040

either taken from twitter or the live

3915

02:42:13,750 --> 02:42:12,800

chat or

3916

02:42:17,670 --> 02:42:13,760

from

3917

02:42:20,309 --> 02:42:17,680

there are likes and upvotes and people's

3918

02:42:21,510 --> 02:42:20,319

comments on comments and so i'm looking

3919

02:42:23,910 --> 02:42:21,520

at okay what are the questions that

3920

02:42:31,110 --> 02:42:23,920

people want to know the answer to most

3921

02:42:31,120 --> 02:42:35,429

is that not fair

3922

02:43:01,750 --> 02:42:37,590

uh nothing about the last 20 minutes

3923

02:43:10,870 --> 02:43:06,389

well

3924

02:43:11,990 --> 02:43:10,880

and i apologize that

3925

02:43:26,150 --> 02:43:12,000

that

3926

02:43:36,389 --> 02:43:27,269

uh

3927

02:43:42,550 --> 02:43:38,550

i'm a professional

3928

02:43:42,560 --> 02:43:48,630

i have a tremendous number of awards

3929

02:43:52,950 --> 02:43:51,030

from my point of view i know how hard i

3930

02:43:55,349 --> 02:43:52,960

work for facts

3931

02:43:57,030 --> 02:43:55,359

and that i take on subjects that some

3932

02:44:02,389 --> 02:43:57,040

people won't touch

3933

02:44:06,469 --> 02:44:04,870

that's my answer

3934

02:44:14,469 --> 02:44:06,479

thank you linda thank you so much for

3935

02:44:17,590 --> 02:44:16,070

all right i'll stick around and i'll

3936

02:44:19,269 --> 02:44:17,600

answer some audience questions if you

3937

02:44:21,590 --> 02:44:19,279

have any

3938

02:44:23,590 --> 02:44:21,600

all right well i didn't expect it to go

3939

02:44:25,510 --> 02:44:23,600

like that i feel bad i did not mean to

3940

02:44:26,870 --> 02:44:25,520

accost linda i didn't under i didn't

3941

02:44:32,950 --> 02:44:26,880

think that she would interpret those

3942

02:44:37,750 --> 02:44:35,670

but it's great now i know now i

3943

02:44:39,190 --> 02:44:37,760

i understand so for the next time i'll

3944

02:44:42,230 --> 02:44:39,200

be more

3945

02:44:46,070 --> 02:44:43,349

well

3946

02:44:46,950 --> 02:44:46,080

i'll broach the subject differently

3947

02:44:48,870 --> 02:44:46,960

because

3948

02:44:51,269 --> 02:44:48,880

otherwise i can't just have a certain

3949

02:44:54,070 --> 02:44:51,279

subject for example what is the piece of

3950

02:44:56,150 --> 02:44:54,080

evidence for x y or z and then not ask

3951  
02:44:57,510 --> 02:44:56,160  
that question so the topic needs to be

3952  
02:44:58,950 --> 02:44:57,520  
broached i could have broached it

3953  
02:45:00,389 --> 02:44:58,960  
differently

3954  
02:45:02,309 --> 02:45:00,399  
mark says

3955  
02:45:03,830 --> 02:45:02,319  
you did nothing wrong she was defensive

3956  
02:45:05,510 --> 02:45:03,840  
i don't i don't know about that i'm sure

3957  
02:45:08,070 --> 02:45:05,520  
i've done plenty wrong i'll be watching

3958  
02:45:10,630 --> 02:45:08,080  
it and then i'll i'll make some notes

3959  
02:45:12,230 --> 02:45:10,640  
okay well everyone thank you so much i

3960  
02:45:14,389 --> 02:45:12,240  
appreciate you

3961  
02:45:16,550 --> 02:45:14,399  
coming out and watching this

3962  
02:45:18,230 --> 02:45:16,560  
just so you know okay so someone just

3963  
02:45:20,309 --> 02:45:18,240

donated and asks

3964

02:45:22,389 --> 02:45:20,319

warhammer badly says were you satisfied

3965

02:45:23,830 --> 02:45:22,399

with her answers she was asked about ce5

3966

02:45:26,710 --> 02:45:23,840

in other interviews and gave different

3967

02:45:29,030 --> 02:45:26,720

answers were i satisfied well sometimes

3968

02:45:31,030 --> 02:45:29,040

the answers were quite lengthy and it

3969

02:45:32,710 --> 02:45:31,040

was difficult for me to see

3970

02:45:34,230 --> 02:45:32,720

where the answer was to the question

3971

02:45:37,590 --> 02:45:34,240

that i asked

3972

02:45:39,349 --> 02:45:37,600

however when i did hear an answer i was

3973

02:45:40,790 --> 02:45:39,359

satisfied though

3974

02:45:42,710 --> 02:45:40,800

satisfied is a strange word because i

3975

02:45:45,030 --> 02:45:42,720

have 40 questions that come from one

3976

02:45:56,469 --> 02:45:45,040

question

3977

02:46:08,150 --> 02:45:58,469

well

3978

02:46:12,469 --> 02:46:10,950

okay everyone thank you so much i

3979

02:46:14,389 --> 02:46:12,479

appreciate you coming out i should get

3980

02:46:15,990 --> 02:46:14,399

going

3981

02:46:17,510 --> 02:46:16,000

okay and just so you know i'll be

3982

02:46:21,269 --> 02:46:17,520

interviewing someone named salvador

3983

02:46:24,230 --> 02:46:21,279

peace in perhaps one or two weeks

3984

02:46:26,230 --> 02:46:24,240

and salvatore is a huge fan of someone

3985

02:46:28,469 --> 02:46:26,240

named stefan alexander he's a physicist

3986

02:46:29,910 --> 02:46:28,479

a string theorist in particular

3987

02:46:32,150 --> 02:46:29,920

and there's the previous interview the

3988

02:46:34,870 --> 02:46:32,160

one that's up recently on the channel

3989

02:46:36,870 --> 02:46:34,880

is with him and sal told me

3990

02:46:39,269 --> 02:46:36,880

how much he loves stefan alexander and

3991

02:46:41,269 --> 02:46:39,279

loves that interview we may

3992

02:46:42,950 --> 02:46:41,279

be referencing some of the equations

3993

02:46:45,830 --> 02:46:42,960

from that interview

3994

02:46:47,269 --> 02:46:45,840

i'll leave it here and in that interview

3995

02:46:48,870 --> 02:46:47,279

if you want you can watch it it's

3996

02:46:50,870 --> 02:46:48,880

extremely technical

3997

02:46:51,670 --> 02:46:50,880

if you want to prep for when we speak to

3998

02:46:56,070 --> 02:46:51,680

sal

3999

02:46:58,550 --> 02:46:56,080

navy patents with a fine-tooth comb i

4000

02:47:00,389 --> 02:46:58,560

don't know if i can do that in

4001

02:47:04,870 --> 02:47:00,399

given the short time frame but i can

4002

02:47:09,990 --> 02:47:07,110

matt shapiro said matt sapiro says kurt

4003

02:47:11,990 --> 02:47:10,000

you should feel bad that was pathetic

4004

02:47:15,110 --> 02:47:12,000

free juice says curtis mate

4005

02:47:18,309 --> 02:47:16,630

luke says you did nothing wrong don't

4006

02:47:20,950 --> 02:47:18,319

beat yourself up well it seems like it's

4007

02:47:22,950 --> 02:47:20,960

a mixture so we'll see we'll see i'll

4008

02:47:24,550 --> 02:47:22,960

learn from this hopefully i'll re-watch

4009

02:47:26,469 --> 02:47:24,560

it and make some notes

4010

02:47:28,790 --> 02:47:26,479

i feel embarrassed for myself to be

4011

02:47:31,990 --> 02:47:28,800

quite honest and i

4012

02:47:35,429 --> 02:47:32,000

i i'm holding back my own cringe toward

4013

02:47:39,750 --> 02:47:37,670

okay anyway everyone thank you so much i

4014

02:47:41,349 --> 02:47:39,760

appreciate there's many many people many

4015

02:47:43,349 --> 02:47:41,359

people saying kurt we stand by you i

4016

02:47:45,429 --> 02:47:43,359

appreciate that thank you krusty

4017

02:47:47,590 --> 02:47:45,439

thank you dirt flyer thank you free

4018

02:47:50,150 --> 02:47:47,600

juice thank you

4019

02:47:51,429 --> 02:47:50,160

bert jan bolink there's so many people

4020

02:47:53,750 --> 02:47:51,439

thank you all

4021

02:47:56,150 --> 02:47:53,760

thank you greg o'brien for

4022

02:47:58,469 --> 02:47:56,160

moderating thank you

4023

02:48:01,190 --> 02:47:58,479

and

4024

02:48:04,870 --> 02:48:03,110

the podcast is now finished if you'd

4025

02:48:07,990 --> 02:48:04,880

like to support conversations like this

4026

02:48:12,150 --> 02:48:08,000

then do consider going to [patreon.com](https://patreon.com)

4027

02:48:14,710 --> 02:48:12,160

c-u-r-t j-a-i-m-u-n-g-a-l

4028

02:48:16,550 --> 02:48:14,720

that is kurt jaimungle it's support from

4029

02:48:18,389 --> 02:48:16,560

the patrons and from the sponsors that